

LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

**ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL
FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT**

SESSION 1990-91

BULLETIN 1472

**LA. DEPT. OF EDUCATION
RESEARCH LIBRARY**

Published by
Office of Research and Development
Bureau of School Accountability

Issued by
Louisiana Department of Education



STATE OF LOUISIANA
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

P. O. BOX 94064
BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA 70804-9064

April 1992

THE HONORABLE EDWIN W. EDWARDS
MEMBERS OF THE LOUISIANA LEGISLATURE

In response to Louisiana Revised Statutes 17:22(7), I respectfully submit to you the One Hundred Forty-Second Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

These statistical data, collected and submitted to the Bureau of School Accountability, Office of Research and Development, by the local systems, various sections within the Department of Education, other governmental agencies and various nationally based organizations will provide useful information for you and your respective offices.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Raymond G. Arveson".

Raymond G. Arveson
Superintendent of Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. TABLES	PAGE
Table 1 - Population of Louisiana 1980 and 1990. 1991 Estimates . . .	1
Table 2 - Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Enrollment and Attendance	2
Table 3 - Comparison of Louisiana and National ACT Composite Scores, 1985-1991 Percentages of 1990-1991 ACT Scores in Four Intervals . . .	3
Table 4 - Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT Scores for College-Bound Seniors, 1980-1991	4
Table 5 - Basic Facts About Louisiana Public Schools 1990-91	5
Table 6 - Adult Basic Education and R.S. 17:14 Adult Education Programs, 1975-1991	6
Table 7 - Number of General Equivalency Diplomas Awarded in Louisiana, 1981-1991	7
Table 8 - Breakdown of Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School Systems, 1990-1991	8
Table 9 - Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1981-1991	9
Table 10 - Professional Training of Public School Instructional Staff, 1981-1991	10
Table 11 - Expenditure of State Source Revenues (Excluding Federal, IAT and other sources) by Education Functions	11
Table 12 - Expenditure of All State Revenue Sources (State Resources, Federal Grants, Interagency Transfers and Other Funds) by Education Functions	12
Table 13 - State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1975-91	13
Table 14 - Expenditures in Vocational Education Programs, 1975-91	14
Table 15 - Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana State Department of Education for the Fiscal Year Ending 1990-91	15
Table 16 - Louisiana Minimum Foundation Program, 1986-91	19
Table 17 - Louisiana Local Education Agencies Revenue from Local, State and Federal Sources, 1986-91	20
Table 18 - Louisiana Local Education Agencies Expenditures by Function, 1986-91	21
Table 19 - Louisiana Local Education Agencies Current Expenditures Per Pupil in Public Schools, 1981-91	22
Table 20 - Number of Students Suspended from Public Schools, 1990-91.	23
Table 21 - Number of Students Expelled from Public Schools, 1990-91 .	24
Table 22 - Number of Dropouts from Public School, 1990-91	25

II. SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES

PAGE

General Explanation	26
Louisiana	30
Acadia	34
Allen	38
Ascension	42
Assumption	46
Avoyelles	50
Beauregard	54
Bienville	58
Bossier	62
Caddo	66
Calcasieu	70
Caldwell	74
Cameron	78
Catahoula	82
Claiborne	86
Concordia	90
DeSoto	94
East Baton Rouge	98
East Carroll	102
East Feliciana	106
Evangeline	110
Franklin	114
Grant	118
Iberia	122
Iberville	126
Jackson	130
Jefferson	134
Jefferson Davis	138
Lafayette	142
Lafourche	146
LaSalle	150
Lincoln	154
Livingston	158
Madison	162
Morehouse	166
Natchitoches	170
Orleans	174
Ouachita	178
Plaquemines	182
Pointe Coupee	186
Rapides	190
Red River	194
Richland	198
Sabine	202
St. Bernard	206
St. Charles	210
St. Helena	214
St. James	218
St. John	222
St. Landry	226
St. Martin	230
St. Mary	234
St. Tammany	238
Tangipahoa	242
Tensas	246

II. SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES (cont.)	PAGE
Terrebonne	250
Union	254
Vermilion	258
Vernon	262
Washington	266
Webster	270
West Baton Rouge	274
West Carroll	278
West Feliciana	282
Winn	286
City of Monroe	290
City of Bogalusa	294

III. QUICK REFERENCES

Total Public Registration	298
Total Nonpublic Registration	299
Public Regular Registration by Grade	300
Nonpublic Regular Registration by Grade	301
Public Student Data	302
Public Staff Data	303

V. INDEX	304
--------------------	-----

TABLE 1

Population of Louisiana, 1980-90, 1991 Estimates

Parish	1980 Census	1990 Census	Percent Change 1980-90	1991 Population Estimate	Percent Change 1990-91
Acadia	56,427	55,882	-0.97	56,370	0.87
Allen	21,408	21,226	-0.85	21,669	2.09
Ascension	50,068	58,214	16.27	59,009	1.37
Assumption	22,084	22,753	3.03	22,883	0.57
Avoyelles	41,393	39,159	-5.40	39,215	0.14
Beauregard	29,692	30,083	1.32	30,303	0.73
Bienville	16,387	15,979	-2.49	16,032	0.33
Bossier	80,721	86,088	6.65	87,266	1.37
Caddo	252,437	248,253	-1.66	249,528	0.51
Calcasieu	167,223	168,134	0.54	169,644	0.90
Caldwell	10,761	9,810	-8.84	9,834	0.24
Cameron	9,336	9,260	-0.81	9,289	0.31
Catahoula	12,287	11,065	-9.95	11,126	0.55
Claiborne	17,095	17,405	1.81	17,380	-0.14
Concordia	22,981	20,828	-9.37	20,964	0.65
DeSoto	25,727	25,346	-1.48	25,473	0.50
E. Baton Rouge	366,191	380,105	3.80	383,983	1.02
E. Carroll	11,772	9,709	-17.52	9,728	0.20
E. Feliciana	19,015	19,211	1.03	19,362	0.79
Evangeline	33,343	33,274	-0.21	33,501	0.68
Franklin	24,141	22,387	-7.27	22,496	0.49
Grant	16,703	17,526	4.93	17,540	0.08
Iberia	63,752	68,297	7.13	68,875	0.85
Iberville	32,159	31,049	-3.45	31,169	0.39
Jackson	17,321	15,705	-9.33	15,713	0.05
Jefferson	454,592	448,306	-1.38	451,543	0.72
Jefferson Davis	32,168	30,722	-4.50	30,863	0.46
Lafayette	150,017	164,762	9.83	166,729	1.19
Lafourche	82,483	85,860	4.09	86,737	1.02
LaSalle	17,004	13,662	-19.65	13,726	0.47
Lincoln	39,763	41,745	4.98	42,075	0.79
Livingston	58,806	70,526	19.93	71,478	1.35
Madison	15,682	12,463	-20.53	12,495	0.26
Morehouse	34,803	31,938	-8.23	32,118	0.56
Natchitoches	39,863	36,689	-7.96	36,948	0.71
Orleans	557,927	496,938	-10.93	497,230	0.06
Ouachita	139,241	142,191	2.12	142,813	0.44
Plaquemines	26,049	25,575	-1.82	25,660	0.33
Pointe Coupee	24,045	22,540	-6.26	22,609	0.31
Rapides	135,282	131,556	-2.75	132,468	0.69
Red River	10,433	9,387	-10.03	9,385	-0.02
Richland	22,187	20,629	-7.02	20,686	0.28
Sabine	25,280	22,646	-10.42	22,755	0.48
St. Bernard	64,097	66,631	3.95	66,901	0.41
St. Charles	37,259	42,437	13.90	42,825	0.91
St. Helena	9,827	9,874	0.48	9,912	0.38
St. James	21,495	20,879	-2.87	21,163	1.36
St. John	31,924	39,996	25.29	40,532	1.34
St. Landry	84,128	80,331	-4.51	80,591	0.32
St. Martin	40,214	43,978	9.36	44,423	1.01
St. Mary	64,253	58,086	-9.60	58,644	0.96
St. Tammany	110,869	144,508	30.34	148,137	2.51
Tangipahoa	80,698	85,709	6.21	87,022	1.53
Tensas	8,525	7,103	-16.68	7,049	-0.76
Terrebonne	94,393	96,982	2.74	97,824	0.87
Union	21,167	20,690	-2.25	20,814	0.60
Vermilion	48,458	50,055	3.30	50,197	0.28
Vernon	53,475	61,961	15.87	62,509	0.88
Washington	44,207	43,185	-2.31	43,322	0.32
Webster	43,631	41,989	-3.76	42,104	0.27
W. Baton Rouge	19,086	19,419	1.74	19,576	0.81
W. Carroll	12,922	12,093	-6.42	12,133	0.33
W. Feliciana	12,186	12,915	5.98	12,920	0.04
Winn	17,253	16,269	-5.70	16,292	0.14
State Total	4,206,116	4,219,973	0.33	4,251,560	0.75

Source: Office of Planning and Budget

Table 2

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Enrollment and Attendance

	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana's Rank
Public school enrollment, Fall 1990	784,757.00	41,179,861.00	19
Percent change in public school enrollment, Fall 1989 to Fall 1990	+0.2	+1.6	42
Average daily attendance as percent of fall enrollment, 1990-91	91.2	92.7	36
Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1990-91	93.7	NA	28

Source: Rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1991. Rankings include the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

Table 3

ACT Score Data
Comparison of Louisiana and National
ACT Composite Scores, 1985-1991

Year	Louisiana	National
1985-86	19.2	20.8
1986-87	19.3	20.8
1987-88	19.5	20.8
1988-89	19.4	20.6
1989-90	19.4	20.6
1990-91	19.4	20.6

NOTE: Scores are concorded prior to October 1989.

Percentages of 1990-1991 ACT Scores In Four Intervals

Score Intervals	Percent of Louisiana Students	Percent of U.S. Students
27-36	7	11
22-26	21	28
19-21	25	25
1-18	47	35

Source: ACT, 1991.

NOTE: The ACT results include test scores for 12th graders from both public and nonpublic schools who take the ACT in the reported year, as well as scores for 12th graders who took the test the prior year.

Table 4

**Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT
Scores for College-Bound Seniors, 1980-1991**

Year	SAT Math Score		SAT Verbal Score	
	Louisiana	National	Louisiana	National
1980-81	494	466	461	424
1981-82	505	467	470	426
1982-83	502	468	469	425
1983-84	508	471	472	426
1984-85	503	475	473	431
1985-86	507	475	474	431
1986-87	509	476	473	430
1987-88	513	476	476	428
1988-89	513	476	473	427
1989-90	517	476	476	424
1990-91	518	474	476	422

Source: Data taken from College Entrance Examination Board of Princeton, New Jersey, State SAT Scores 1976 through 1984 and College Board ATP Summary Report, Louisiana, 1985-86, 1986-76, 1987-88, 1988-89, 1989-90. Data for 1990-91 was taken from The College Board, New York, College Bound Seniors The Class of 1991.

Table 5

Basic Facts About Louisiana Public Schools 1990-91

Number of Parish/City School Districts	66
Number of Public Schools	1,460
Number of Public School Teachers	45,401
Number of Public School Principals	1,448
Number of Public School Students Registered	795,609
Number of Public School Graduates	33,489
Membership at End of Session	763,721
Public Average Daily Membership (ADM)	769,997.8
Public Average Daily Attendance (ADA)	720,550.9

Source: Annual Financial and Statistical Report, Part II-B, Section 1 and 2.

Table 6
Adult Basic Education and R.S. 17:14 Adult Education Programs, 1975-1991

Year	Average Age	Sex		Race		Enrollment		Achievement							Termination
		Male	Female	White	Black	Other	Total	Number Students Retested	Initial Test	Final Test	Grades Elevated	Completed 4th Grade	Completed 8th Grade	Recommended for GED	Drops
1975-76	26.8	11,831	19,439	17,762	12,953	555	31,270	19,698	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	4,028	7,128	10,808
1976-77	26.7	11,447	18,928	18,019	11,886	470	30,375	19,445	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	3,525	7,147	9,278
1977-78	26.6	11,911	19,723	18,762	12,237	635	31,634	20,233	8.5	10.1	1.6	NA	2,508	6,726	9,568
1978-79	26.4	13,256	20,754	20,218	12,794	998	34,010	24,464	8.6	10.3	1.7	NA	4,174	8,693	6,284
1979-80	26.7	14,678	23,365	23,498	13,447	1,098	38,043	26,012	8.6	10.4	1.8	828	3,545	10,294	9,635
1980-81	26.2	17,834	25,990	25,938	15,864	2,022	43,824	30,998	8.5	10.2	1.7	964	4,185	11,260	11,767
1981-82	25.4	18,261	24,962	25,218	15,724	2,281	43,223	30,926	8.5	10.2	1.7	1,168	4,336	11,450	11,039
1982-83	24.8	21,391	26,805	27,860	17,545	2,791	48,196	35,058	8.5	10.1	1.6	1,141	5,259	11,922	13,429
1983-84	24.9	20,040	25,856	26,945	16,795	2,156	45,896	33,058	8.5	10.1	1.6	1,161	4,591	11,159	13,505
1984-85	25.0	21,874	26,733	28,138	17,819	2,650	48,607	35,787	8.5	10.1	1.6	1,101	5,169	11,723	14,178
1985-86	24.8	22,981	26,480	28,035	18,505	2,921	49,461	36,182	8.6	10.2	1.6	1,020	5,276	12,181	14,979
1986-87	24.8	21,851	22,664	26,091	16,193	2,231	44,515	32,973	8.7	10.3	1.6	951	4,637	11,272	13,463
1987-88	25.1	19,454	21,649	24,426	14,924	1,753	41,103	30,401	8.7	10.3	1.6	899	3,966	11,177	12,333
1988-89	25.2	18,992	20,408	23,563	14,012	1,825	39,400	29,301	8.6	10.0	1.4	1,074	4,255	8,855	11,993
1989-90	25.5	18,897	21,142	23,842	14,383	1,814	40,039	28,740	8.8	10.2	1.4	864	4,133	9,148	5,263
1990-91	25.6	20,088	23,261	25,583	15,622	2,144	43,349	30,871	8.6	9.9	1.4	1,129	4,090	9,382	13,610

Source: Data were supplied by the Bureau of Adult and Community Education in the Louisiana Department of Education.

Table 7

Number of General Equivalency Diplomas Awarded in Louisiana, 1981-1991

Year	Number of GEDs Awarded
1981	12,230
1982	11,842
1983	10,867
1984	10,022
1985	10,547
1986	10,371
1987	10,221
1988	10,259
1989	6,645
1990	6,615
1991	7,127

Source: LDE, Office of Adult Education.

Table 8

Breakdown of Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School Systems, 1990-91

Category	Males	Females	Total	% of Grand Total
I. Administrative				
A. Superintendent, Asst. Superintendents, Supervisors, and Others ^a	830	697	1527	1.67
B. Principals	961	487	1448	1.58
C. Assistant Principals	526	323	849	0.93
D. Total	2317	1507	3824	4.19
II. Professional-Educational and Technical				
A. Classroom Teachers (Full-time)	8414	36987	45401	49.82
B. Part-time Classroom Teachers/Aides	265	8032	8297	9.10
C. Other Professionals/Educational and Technical ^b	688	4501	5189	5.69
D. Total	9367	49520	58917	64.65
III. Office/Clerical ^c	72	4664	4736	5.19
IV. Support Personnel ^d	8074	15598	23672	25.97
V. Grand Total	19860	71289	91119	100.00

^aThis category includes supervisors of elementary and secondary education, purchasing directors, business managers, and others.

^bOther professional/technical personnel include speech and hearing therapists, other special education therapists; curriculum specialists, resource specialists, instructional specialists; guidance counselors; librarians; media specialists; physicians, nurses, dentists, hygienists, health service analysts, programmers, finance and accounting analysts and all others.

^cThis category includes office/clerical personnel: secretary-school board, school secretaries, office assistants, bookkeepers and library aides.

^dThis category includes crafts/trade and laborers: electricians, carpenters, plumbers, janitors, general maintenance; service workers: school lunch managers and workers, mechanics, school bus drivers, school transportation attendants, school crossing patrolmen and all others.

Table 9

Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1981-91

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	Change from 1981-82 to 1990-91
I. Principals-Number											
1. White Male	849	847	813	785	779	765	736	702	695	674	-175
2. White Female	211	216	224	246	259	266	294	315	321	329	118
3. Black Male	336	335	326	319	312	289	290	294	293	284	-52
4. Black Female	87	93	96	106	111	118	134	142	144	155	68
5. Other Male	1	2	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	2
6. Other Female	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	2
7. TOTAL	1,485	1,496	1,464	1,462	1,467	1,443	1,460	1,459	1,458	1,448	-37
II. Principals-Percent											
1. White Male	57.17	56.62	55.53	53.69	53.10	53.01	50.41	48.12	47.67	46.55	-10.62
2. White Female	14.21	14.44	15.30	16.83	17.66	18.43	20.14	21.59	22.02	22.72	8.51
3. Black Male	22.63	22.39	22.27	21.82	21.27	20.03	19.86	20.15	20.10	19.61	-3.01
4. Black Female	5.86	6.22	6.56	7.25	7.57	8.18	9.18	9.73	9.88	10.70	4.85
5. Other Male	0.07	0.13	0.14	0.21	0.20	0.14	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.14
6. Other Female	0.07	0.20	0.20	0.21	0.20	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.14	0.21	0.14
III. Classroom Teachers-Number											
1. White Male	5,554	5,585	5,522	5,466	5,516	5,448	5,521	5,744	5,783	5,902	348
2. White Female	21,901	22,299	22,102	22,761	22,937	22,978	23,372	24,081	24,937	25,705	3804
3. Black Male	2,836	2,810	2,769	2,693	2,667	2,531	2,460	2,498	2,508	2,461	-375
4. Black Female	11,667	11,717	11,527	11,559	11,237	10,887	10,902	10,904	11,140	11,082	-585
5. Other Male	32	34	27	42	44	40	40	48	54	51	19
6. Other Female	81	109	108	117	129	135	138	172	186	200	119
7. TOTAL	42,071	42,554	42,055	42,638	42,530	42,019	42,433	43,447	44,608	45,401	3330
IV. Classroom Teachers-Percent											
1. White Male	13.20	13.12	13.13	12.82	12.97	12.97	13.01	13.22	12.96	13.00	-0.20
2. White Female	52.06	52.40	52.55	53.38	53.93	54.68	55.08	55.43	55.90	56.62	4.56
3. Black Male	6.74	6.60	6.58	6.32	6.27	6.02	5.80	5.75	5.62	5.42	-1.32
4. Black Female	27.73	27.53	27.41	27.11	26.42	25.91	25.69	25.10	24.97	24.41	-3.32
5. Other Male	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.04
6. Other Female	0.19	0.26	0.26	0.27	0.30	0.32	0.33	0.40	0.42	0.44	0.25

NOTE: Classroom teacher data includes only full-time teachers.

Table 10

Professional Training of Public School Instructional Staff, 1981-91

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91
I. Number of Teachers and Principals with Less Than Four Years of College										
A. Less Than One Year	86	75	76	102	80	73	76	73	79	74
B. One Year College	22	31	23	16	8	8	10	7	5	7
C. Two Years College	24	29	22	15	18	17	11	11	12	13
D. Three Years College	80	92	81	115	67	52	59	65	45	45
E. Total Less Than Four Years College	212	227	202	248	173	150	156	156	141	139
F. Percent of Total Number	0.49	0.52	0.46	0.56	0.39	0.35	0.36	0.35	0.31	0.30
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	-11.67	7.08	-11.01	22.77	-30.24	-13.29	4.00	0.00	-9.62	-1.42
II. Number of Teachers and Principals with Bachelor's Degree										
A. Total With Bachelor's Degree	24,396	24,076	23,430	23,707	23,664	23,306	23,705	24,796	26,208	27,190
B. Percent of Total Number	56.01	54.66	53.84	53.76	53.79	53.62	54.01	55.22	56.89	58.04
C. Percent Change From Previous Year	-3.28	-1.31	-2.68	1.18	-0.18	-1.51	1.71	4.60	5.69	3.75
III. Number of Teachers and Principals with More Than Four Years of College										
A. Master's Degree	12,179	12,421	12,033	11,872	11,182	10,955	10,959	10,965	10,839	10,855
B. Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours of Graduate Study	6,099	6,526	7,019	7,449	8,181	8,197	8,236	8,164	8,040	7,842
C. Specialist in Education	494	560	591	585	561	625	591	583	593	593
D. Ph.D. or Ed.D. Degree	176	240	244	239	236	230	246	242	245	230
E. Total More Than Four Years College	18,948	19,747	19,887	20,145	20,160	20,007	20,032	19,954	19,717	19,520
F. Percent Total Number	43.50	44.83	45.70	45.68	45.82	46.03	45.64	44.44	42.80	41.67
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	1.68	4.22	0.71	1.30	0.07	-0.76	0.12	-0.39	-1.19	-1.00
IV. Total Number of Teachers and Principals										
	43,556	44,050	43,519	44,100	43,997	43,463	43,893	44,906	46,066	46,849

Table 11

**Expenditure of State Source Revenues
(Excluding Federal, IAT and other sources)
by Education Functions**

Session	Elementary and Secondary Education	Special Schools Commissions	Vocational Technical Education	Higher Education	Total
1989-90	1,640,472,478	21,107,842	42,344,171	522,947,413	2,226,871,904
Percent of State Revenues (Excluding Federal Grants)	37.80	0.49	0.98	12.05	51.32
1990-91	1,726,546,287	22,539,839	45,106,328	585,703,073	2,379,895,527
Percent of State Revenues (Excluding Federal Grants)	44.15	0.58	1.15	14.98	60.86

Source: Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1991-92.

Table 12

**Expenditure of All State Revenue Sources
(State Resources, Federal Grants, Intergency Transfers and Other Funds)
by Education Functions**

Session	Elementary and Secondary Education	Special Schools and Commissions	Vocational Technical Education	Higher Education	Total
1989-90	2,059,362,539	67,708,585	6,401,727,098	941,849,752	3,132,938,585
Percent of All State Revenues (Including Federal Grants)	26.04	0.86	0.81	11.91	39.62
1990-91	2,161,448,401	79,402,561	67,803,610	1,034,408,596	3,343,063,168
Percent of All State Revenues (Including Federal Grants)	26.54	0.97	0.83	12.70	41.04

Source: Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1991-92.

Table 13**State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1975-91**

Fiscal Year	State Expenditures	Federal Expenditures	Total Expenditures
1975-76	45,240,398	2,090,877	47,331,275
1976-77	50,726,050	4,070,828	54,796,878
1977-78	65,161,131	6,552,921	71,714,052
1978-79	75,929,655	15,944,240	91,873,895
1979-80	92,586,079	21,244,965	113,831,044
1980-81	97,204,327	22,382,895	119,587,222
1981-82	130,467,163	23,456,764	153,923,927
1982-83	148,872,431	19,086,871	167,959,302
1983-84	153,091,839	22,564,590	175,656,429
1984-85	165,423,833	24,255,120	189,678,953
1985-86	168,858,739	26,881,888	195,740,627
1986-87	161,437,976 ^a	23,978,166	185,416,142
1987-88	189,701,050 ^b	26,582,617	216,283,667
1988-89	203,405,176	25,016,109	228,421,285
1989-90	286,955,733	31,069,797	318,025,530
1990-91	262,050,792	32,145,288	294,196,080

Source: These figures were supplied by the Division of Special Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

^aThe amount in the 1986-87 column took into consideration the MFP Support Program that includes ad-valorem and other local sources which reduces the actual funds distributed. Previous years figures represented total cost of special Education Program. The 1986-87 total estimated cost of Special Education Program was \$171,985,691.

^bFiscal year 1987-88 includes an amount of \$16,705,620 for Teachers' Retirement. This cost of Special Education has inadvertently been omitted in the state expenditures reported in the annual reports for fiscal years prior to 1988.

Table 14**Expenditures in Vocational Education Programs, 1975-91**

Year	Federal	State and Local	Total
1975-76	11,318,882	37,430,988	48,749,870
1976-77	12,299,757	48,243,380	60,543,137
1977-78	12,033,047	51,630,762	63,663,809
1978-79	9,120,119	54,871,572	63,991,691
1979-80	10,695,208	74,268,319	84,963,527
1980-81	15,539,589	109,727,079	125,266,668
1981-82	12,023,933	81,561,419	93,585,352
1982-83	13,474,117	77,825,940	91,300,057
1983-84	15,262,616	101,447,506	116,710,122
1984-85	15,009,657	125,173,104	140,182,761
1985-86	13,105,905	127,236,315	140,342,220
1986-87	15,492,159	114,380,002 ^a	129,872,161 ^a
1987-88	13,693,383	119,731,863	133,425,246
1988-89	12,823,389	136,948,784	149,772,173
1989-90	14,335,642	126,137,145 ^b	140,472,787 ^b
1990-91	13,875,895	145,753,159 ^b	159,629,054 ^b

Source: Data were provided by the LDE, Bureau of Administrative Services, Office of Vocational Education.

^aThese figures were revised since the publication of the 1986-87 Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

^bThe State and Local data for FY 91 were gathered from the following sources:

1. State FACS FY 91 Final Report for the Office of Vocational Education and Vocational Technical Regions and Institutions.
2. Notarized Reports submitted by Local Education Agencies (LEA) and Universities.

Some LEA's and universities have not submitted data to the Office of Vocational Education.

Table 15

Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana Department of Education for the Fiscal Years 1990-91

BUDGET CATEGORY	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE	ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY EDUCATION	ADULT EDUCATION	FOOD AND NUTRITION EDUCATION	RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT	SPECIAL EDUCATION
BUDGET:							
FEDERAL APPROPRIATION	377,016,622		1,170,266	3,741,297	164,401,269	24,371	29,778,138
GENERAL FUND	1,648,535,324	6,485,435	70,709,419	4,135,938	6,000	4,939,246	4,659,949
INTERAGENCY TRANSFERS	39,468,131	1,380,177	12,544,897	191,595		5,993,148	2,541,045
SELF-GENERATED REVENUES	4,121,103		340,485		26,000	22,500	39,320
STATUTORY DEDICATION	122,209		122,209				
TOTAL BUDGET	2,069,263,389	7,865,612	84,887,276	8,068,830	164,433,269	10,979,265	37,018,452
EXPENDITURES:							
SALARIES:	24,213,984	1,453,621	1,971,192	183,153	1,398,122	1,799,662	2,280,294
Regular	24,050,480	1,442,206	1,943,088	183,030	1,390,375	1,787,565	2,239,341
Overtime	28,145	177					24,505
Termination	135,359						16,448
OTHER COMPENSATION:	254,592	11,238	28,104	123	7,747	12,097	19,000
Wages	176,318		8,743	10,517	16,200	8,457	19,000
Student Labor	78,274		8,743	10,517	16,200	8,457	19,000
RELATED BENEFITS:	4,430,556	408,060	313,594	34,991	200,911	245,364	364,159
Retirement Contributions - State	688,474	100,409	71,856	4,738	89,238	105,291	81,069
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	2,511,647	10,756	165,693	19,953	45,578	75,044	192,742
Retirement Contributions - Other	7,410						
FICA Tax	60,464	2,905	2,905	1,306	249	1,273	7,713
Medicare (FICA) Tax	29,916	3,179	3,774	198	2,187	2,610	4,459
Unemployment Benefits	6,569			46		1,760	1,045
Group Insurance Contributions	1,126,076	286,060	69,366	8,750	63,659	59,386	77,131
TRAVEL - IN STATE:	915,692	7,768	94,488	3,225	76,486	3,089	173,003
Administrative	5,021	425				586	1,319
Conferences/Conventions	102,644	3,417	9,434	367	6,676	1,773	28,127
Field Travel	378,183	3,742	54,567	2,858	69,810	730	91,780
Board Members	429,844	184	30,487				51,777
TRAVEL - OUT OF STATE:	342,161	17,978	43,599	3,420	20,803	13,773	79,372
Administrative	2,936	2,364				572	
Conferences/Conventions	296,686	15,614	40,200	3,420	18,617	13,201	56,603
Field Travel	6,028				2,186		3,375
Board Members	36,511	3,399					19,394
OPERATING SERVICES:	5,305,689	1,011,408	216,725	49,560	119,357	2,180,252	336,398
Advertising	32,037	1,576	3,240	236	383	507	14,882
Printing	386,142	71,767	110,605	12,653	13,922	43,751	89,986
Insurance	656,660	89,690	250	3,322	15,283	23,523	29,144
Maintenance - Auto Repairs	5,429	697				931	204
Maintenance - Other	480,088	97,914	14,513	3,358	19,290	204,221	12,264
Rentals	1,670,370	461,227	1,359	19,814	13,439	731,477	73,905
Dues and Subscriptions	125,587	20,456	648	89	97	33,408	19,098
Postage	211,644	193,383	397	3,662	3,326	322	5,799
Telephone and Telegraph	931,269	53,281	81,733	6,436	45,606	528,447	81,717
Utilities	176,711	20,505				76,698	
Other Operating Services - Misc.	629,752	912	3,980		8,011	536,967	9,399

Table 15 (cont.)

Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana Department of Education for the Fiscal Year 1990-91

BUDGET CATEGORY	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	MINIMUM FOUNDATION	SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATION ASSISTANCE	EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT PROGRAMS	SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT #1	BUNKIE YOUTH CENTER	EDUCATION COPY CENTER
BUDGET:							
FEDERAL APPROPRIATION	30,166,763			147,734,518			
GENERAL FUND	616,671	1,530,432,328	16,767,626	790,228	8,992,484		
INTERAGENCY TRANSFERS	1,034,003			2,355,492	7,936,854		
SELF-GENERATED REVENUES	602,851			606,357			400,000
STATUTORY DEDICATION							
TOTAL BUDGET	32,420,268	1,530,432,328	16,767,626	151,486,595	16,929,338		400,000
EXPENDITURES:							
SALARIES:	1,268,344			1,576,449	11,225,324		156,910
Regular	1,232,096			1,560,792	11,218,774		152,730
Overtime	3,139			7	55		
Termination	33,109			15,650	6,495		4,180
OTHER COMPENSATION:	8,960			18,930	148,008		
Wages				3,953	145,141		
Student Labor	8,960			232,762	2,867		
RELATED BENEFITS:	209,541			84,487	62,508		20,482
Retirement Contributions - State	42,767			84,300	1,781,650		12,001
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	117,189						
Retirement Contributions - Other							
FICA Tax	682			716	17,444		
Medicare (FICA) Tax	1,820			2,470	9,037		
Unemployment Benefits	1,742			786			
Group Insurance Contributions	45,341			60,003	409,201		8,481
TRAVEL - IN STATE:	402,368			88,760	43,748		
Administrative	2,020			19	652		
Conferences/Conventions	10,593			20,029	18,328		
Field Travel	46,768			64,303	24,768		
Board Members	342,987			4,409			
TRAVEL - OUT OF STATE:	76,092			54,675	10,777		
Administrative							
Conferences/Conventions	62,938			63,783	10,638		
Field Travel	328				139		
Board Members	12,826			892			
OPERATING SERVICES:	210,557			311,113	507,619		124,151
Advertising	2,644			1,165	3,556		177
Printing	22,243			14,065	5,976		
Insurance	23,153			36,367	412,687		
Maintenance - Auto Repairs				759	2,741		
Maintenance - Other	37,826			30,784	33,750		17,444
Rentals	1,040			92,853	477		
Dues and Subscriptions	42,348			3,498	1,369		
Postage	406			465	3,686		
Telephone and Telegraph	42,827			52,751	18,908		
Utilities				73,089			
Other Operating Services - Misc.	38,070			5,317	24,469		

Table 15 (cont.)

Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana Department of Education for the Fiscal Year 1990-91

BUDGET CATEGORY	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE	ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY EDUCATION	ADULT EDUCATION	FOOD AND NUTRITION EDUCATION	RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT	SPECIAL EDUCATION
SUPPLIES:	809,475	141,397	22,661	667	14,316	19,563	132,974
Office Supplies	146,310	89,578	7,229		2,000	9,807	2,346
Operating Supplies - Food	91,076	559	5,026	59	11,454	67	37,050
Operating Supplies - Auto	19,091	2,223	142			1,250	3,384
Operating Supplies - Other	545,623	49,037	10,264	608	862	8,439	89,929
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Auto	3,476						102
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Other	3,899						163
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES:	490,965		57,356		8,360	54,640	210,750
Other Professional Services	471,350		57,356		8,360	54,640	210,750
Professional Travel	19,615						
OTHER CHARGES:	1,946,602,051	3,825,978	76,907,141	7,022,896	144,712,097	5,106,968	30,352,399
Aid to Local Government	1,922,836,393		70,737,562	6,618,752	144,666,119	138,517	28,223,300
Public Assistance	8,049,125		2,144,336	310,540			410,065
Miscellaneous Charges	3,774,415	3,772,626				289	
Other - Salaries	1,360,743		463,247			834,847	
Other - Compensation	63,357	2,375	15,306			39,415	5,748
Other - Related Benefits	215,843	182	71,604			134,800	440
Other - Travel	182,334		69,472			108,465	
Other - Operating Services	335,747		64,225	9,497		259,393	1,384
Other - Supplies	127,175	995	70,720		26,203		23,818
Other - Professional Services	2,742,610	49,800	785,646	39,249		1,318,673	181,237
Other - Acquisitions	312,450		25,002			248,608	30,592
Other - Interagency Transfers	6,601,859		2,460,021	44,858	45,978	1,997,758	1,475,815
CAPITOL OUTLAYS- ACQUISITIONS:	444,463		62,701	2,776	18,935	24,780	132,124
Acquisition - Automotive	518						503
Acquisition - Equip, Bldg & Grounds	6,817						
Acquisition - Office Equipment	305,314		38,868	2,776	18,100	22,033	129,772
Acquisition - Ed Rec & Cul Equipment	102,828						1,849
Acquisition - Library Reference Materials	28,791		23,638		835	2,747	
Acquisition - Communication Equipment	195		195				
INTERAGENCY TRANSFERS:	16,965,113	512,516	1,007,627	49,742	1,458,913	48,108	1,469,682
IAT for Commodities and Services	437,679	203	12,706	6,151	113,366		64,143
IAT for Funds	15,976,531	505,151	901,035	24,865	1,286,947		1,256,984
IAT for Printing	167,725		31,464	4,698	14,670	20,679	44,497
IAT for Other Maintenance	6,548	42	1,989				4,455
IAT for Rentals	117,633		1,721	2,810	25,504		47,322
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions	40					40	
IAT for Postage	121,827		28,691	8,601	8,545	11,342	27,959
IAT for Administrative Indirect Cost	51,816	5,895	9,381	846	4,796	8,572	9,707
IAT for Miscellaneous	4,918		105	186			
IAT for Office Supplies	80,396	1,225	20,535	1,585	5,085	7,475	14,615
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	2,000,774,741	7,378,726	80,705,827	7,360,947	148,044,500	9,504,656	35,550,155
BUDGET BALANCES:							
FEDERAL BALANCE	54,722,647		218,755	550,729	16,382,909	13,121	862,304
GENERAL FUND BALANCE	2,790,326	99,238	480,148	3,833	3,324	96,927	199,109
INTERAGENCY BALANCE	8,780,762	387,648	3,343,671	153,321		1,355,308	387,082
SELF-GENERATED BALANCE	2,130,550		74,512		2,536		19,802
STATUTORY DEDICATION	64,363		64,363				
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	68,488,648	486,886	4,181,449	707,883	15,388,769	1,474,609	1,468,297

Table 15 (cont.)

Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana Department of Education for the Fiscal Year 1990-91

BUDGET CATEGORY	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	MINIMUM FOUNDATION	SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATION ASSISTANCE	EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT PROGRAMS	SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT #1	BUNKIE YOUTH CENTER	EDUCATION COPY CENTER
SUPPLIES:							
Office Supplies	60,251			85,916	244,988		52,424
Operating Supplies - Food	435			1,740	6,749		14
Operating Supplies - Auto	999			35,275	391		
Operating Supplies - Other				1,266	5,942		
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Auto	58,817			43,284	231,236		52,410
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Other				615	670		
Professional Services				3,736			
Other Professional Travel	31,778			60,913	42,168		
Other Professional Services	31,778			41,298	42,168		
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES:							
Aid to Local Government	11,625,796	1,530,432,328	16,397,653	115,972,488	106		
Public Assistance	7,485,461	1,530,432,328	16,397,653	113,901,411			
Miscellaneous Charges	4,120,167			1,059,056	106		
Other - Salaries				1,500			
Other - Compensation				62,649			
Other - Related Benefits				513			
Other - Travel				8,817			
Other - Operating Services				4,397			
Other - Supplies				1,248			
Other - Professional Services				5,439			
Other - Acquisitions	4,777			368,005			
Other - Interagency Transfers	15,391			3,471			
CAPITAL OUTLAYS- ACQUISITIONS:	76,423			21,848	100,820		
Acquisition - Automotive							
Acquisition - Equip, Bldg & Grounds				6,529	288		
Acquisition - Office Equipment	65,382			13,748	10,594		
Acquisition - Ed Rec & Cul Equipment	11,041				89,938		
Acquisition - Library Reference Materials							
Acquisition - Communication Equipment				1,571			
INTERAGENCY TRANSFERS:							
IAT for Commodities and Services	7,702,409			4,636,674	15,049		
IAT for Funds	96,160			110,561			
IAT for Printing	7,532,849			4,468,700			
IAT for Other Maintenance	24,450			25,351	215		
IAT for Rentals				62			
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions	18,395			3,267			
IAT for Postage	16,635			15,012	3,188		
IAT for Administrative Indirect Cost	4,605			6,621			
IAT for Miscellaneous							
IAT for Office Supplies	9,315			7,100	11,646		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	21,672,519	1,530,432,328	16,397,653	123,070,528	14,618,447		353,967
BUDGET BALANCES:							
FEDERAL BALANCE	9,470,508			27,224,321			
GENERAL FUND BALANCE		1,875,000	369,973	23,367	1,514,407		
INTERAGENCY BALANCE	865,689			826,931	796,484		
SELF-GENERATED BALANCE	411,572			341,448			46,033

Table 16

Louisiana Minimum Foundation Program, 1986-91

Category	1986-87	Percent	1987-88	Percent	1988-89	Percent	1989-90	Percent	1990-91	Percent
Regular Education:										
Teacher Salaries	570,723,940	55.17	569,317,763	54.69	631,312,789	58.37	692,484,749	54.66	751,134,789	55.81
Administrative Salaries	53,588,930	5.18	53,616,791	5.15	59,563,035	5.51	67,407,244	5.32	75,677,478	5.62
Transportation	107,589,512	10.40	108,340,561	10.41	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Sabbatical Leave Pay	4,938,789	0.48	4,744,037	0.46	5,287,126	0.49	6,069,793	0.48	6,886,501	0.51
Sick Leave/Severance Pay	3,336,486	0.32	3,308,050	0.32	3,473,665	0.32	2,903,834	0.23	3,003,053	0.22
Workmans Compensation	7,115,058	0.69	9,903,035	0.95	8,946,519	0.83	9,970,600	0.79	10,933,108	0.81
Unemployment Compensation	1,989,057	0.19	2,336,135	0.22	1,881,585	0.17	923,857	0.07	1,227,538	0.09
Physical Plant Expenses	47,569,830	4.60	47,367,960	4.55	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Salary Adjustment Other Employees	77,420,110	7.48	77,420,110	7.44	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Textbooks/Library Books/Supplies					19,237,471	1.78	21,237,517	1.68	21,046,047	1.56
Group Insurance - Teachers/Retirees					65,329,810	6.04	80,284,234	6.34	87,797,736	6.52
Extended Employment - Agribusiness					1,771,854	0.16	1,735,001	0.14	1,914,026	0.14
Subtotal, Regular Education	874,271,712	84.51	876,354,442	84.18	796,803,854	73.68	883,016,829	69.70	959,620,276	71.31
Special Education:										
Teacher Salaries	113,454,056	10.97	116,677,593	11.21	127,613,345	11.80	145,260,982	11.47	161,953,975	12.03
Supervisor Salaries	1,552,793	0.15	1,560,262	0.15	1,688,399	0.16	1,852,034	0.15	2,052,423	0.15
Teacher Aide Salaries	21,507,930	2.08	22,217,346	2.13	23,311,530	2.16	25,334,568	2.00	27,066,024	2.01
Assessment Salaries	20,108,233	1.94	20,438,757	1.96	22,075,666	2.04	24,670,877	1.95	26,374,276	1.96
Bus Attendant Salaries/Transportation	3,679,465	0.36	3,773,616	0.36	17,383,795	1.61	18,367,489	1.45	20,354,967	1.51
Subtotal, Special Education	160,302,477	15.49	164,667,574	15.82	192,072,735	17.76	215,485,950	17.01	237,801,665	17.67
Teachers' Retirement					89,128,977		164,527,852		144,268,583	
Foreign Associate Teachers					3,505,600	0.32	3,771,650	0.30	4,098,600	0.30
Total Instructional Program Costs	1,034,574,189	100.00	1,041,022,016	100.00	1,081,511,166	100.00	1,266,802,281	100.00	1,345,789,124	100.00
Local Support Effort	(60,783,643)	-5.88	(59,706,985)	-5.74	(58,667,166)	-5.42	(59,694,855)	-4.71	(59,762,989)	-4.44
Difference Necessary To Equalize Adjustment Due School System Reduction	973,790,546	94.12	981,315,031	94.26	1,022,844,000	94.58	1,207,107,426	95.29	1,286,026,135	95.56
	741,491	0.07	1,017,081	0.10	808,564	0.07	2,708,648	0.21	4,921,700	0.37
	(42,439,270)	-4.10	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Net Instructional Program Costs	932,092,767	90.09	982,332,112	94.36	1,023,652,564	94.65	1,209,816,074	95.50	1,290,947,835	95.92
Support Services Program					305,616,254		305,616,254		305,616,254	
Parish Equalization Program					15,000,000		15,000,000		15,000,000	
Total Minimum Foundation Program	932,092,767		982,332,112		1,344,268,818		1,530,432,328		1,611,564,089	
Lunch Salaries Adjustment	38,973,966		40,727,787		0		0		0	
State Share of Retirement	84,463,152		89,040,262		0		0		0	
State Group Insurance Contribution	66,621,227		80,188,152		0		0		0	
Net Amount Distributed	2,054,243,879		2,174,620,425		1,344,268,818		1,530,432,328		1,611,564,089	

Source: Data were extracted from IA Department of Education, Bureau of School Finance Circular Number 849. Percentage is category divided by total program costs.

Table 17

**Louisiana Local Education Agencies Revenue
from Local, State and Federal Sources, 1986-91**

Source of Revenue	1986-87 Amount	1987-88 Amount	1988-89 Amount	1989-90 Amount	1990-91 Amount
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	779,510,306	829,456,840	959,441,759	980,494,324	1,043,363,079
B. District and Ward	58,307,025	56,494,454	64,347,362	72,998,381	7,273,4921
C. TOTAL	837,817,331	885,951,294	1,023,789,121	1,053,492,705	1,116,098,000
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	972,261,258	1,024,874,558	1,341,474,277	1,544,849,308	1,576,392,091
B. Restricted	84,340,518	88,457,982	86,851,373	96,555,310	102,421,922
C. In Lieu of Taxes	34,730,244	32,231,909	31,986,110	29,556,286	33,330,418
D. For/on Behalf of LEA	204,633,434	211,841,585	11,079,188	25,683,927	47,528,934
E. TOTAL	1,295,965,454	1,357,406,034	1,471,390,948	1,696,644,831	1,759,673,365
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	10,073,457	8,825,392	9,979,059	10,165,022	6,944,615
B. Restricted	243,542,795	253,355,254	265,813,705	285,698,010	303,452,153
C. In Lieu of Taxes	1,808,208	2,010,969	1,735,240	1,882,235	2,224,741
D. For/on Behalf of LEA	15,324,370	16,759,259	16,066,012	11,372,166	13,348,385
E. TOTAL	270,748,830	280,950,874	293,594,016	309,117,433	325,969,894
IV. GRAND TOTAL	2,404,531,615	2,524,308,202	2,788,774,085	3,059,254,969	3,201,741,259

Source of Revenue	1986-87 Percent of Total	1987-88 Percent of Total	1988-89 Percent of Total	1989-90 Percent of Total	1990-91 Percent of Total
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	32.42	32.86	34.40	32.05	32.59
B. District and Ward	2.42	2.24	2.31	2.39	2.27
C. TOTAL	34.84	35.10	36.71	34.44	34.86
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	40.43	40.60	48.10	50.50	49.24
B. Restricted	3.51	3.50	3.11	3.16	3.20
C. In Lieu of Taxes	1.44	1.28	1.15	0.97	1.04
D. For/on Behalf of LEA	8.51	8.39	0.40	0.84	1.48
E. TOTAL	53.90	53.77	52.76	55.46	54.96
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	0.42	0.35	0.36	0.33	0.22
B. Restricted	10.13	10.04	9.53	9.34	9.48
C. In Lieu of Taxes	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.07
D. For/on Behalf of LEA	0.64	0.66	0.58	0.37	0.42
E. TOTAL	11.26	11.13	10.53	10.10	10.18
IV. GRAND TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Percent Increase (Decrease)	-4.55	4.98	10.48	9.70	4.66

Table 18

Louisiana Local Education Agencies Expenditures by Function, 1986-91

Expenditure Function	1986-87 Amount	1987-88 Amount	1988-89 Amount	1989-90 Amount	1990-91 Amount
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	793,524,538	989,678,063	1,089,127,971	1,274,373,328	1,342,816,058
B. Special Programs	234,977,232	301,696,404	331,947,938	386,167,280	418,008,947
C. Adult/Continuing Ed./Community College	7,449,646	9,074,543	10,164,933	12,639,542	13,624,606
D. TOTAL	1,035,951,416	1,300,449,010	1,431,240,842	1,673,180,150	1,774,449,611
II. Instructional Support					
A. Pupil Support	59,846,132	72,568,749	80,074,243	93,593,999	99,743,027
B. Instructional Staff	65,196,946	81,278,007	82,105,105	100,501,978	138,673,350
C. School Administration	102,890,855	127,350,614	138,707,715	158,446,428	163,132,602
D. TOTAL	227,933,933	281,197,370	300,887,063	352,542,405	401,548,979
III. Non-Instructional Support					
A. General Administration	408,619,312	84,045,819	74,501,006	80,485,036	89,178,611
B. Business Services	21,433,155	20,866,892	26,515,046	29,024,353	30,280,436
C. Operation & Maintenance	224,937,359	231,308,462	246,497,362	269,841,966	280,588,238
D. Pupil Transportation	137,151,010	153,299,243	158,336,704	166,737,098	179,466,159
E. Central Services	13,800,294	20,830,110	17,416,814	21,226,228	24,335,025
F. TOTAL	805,941,130	510,350,526	523,266,932	567,314,681	603,848,469
IV. Food Services	188,050,193	219,511,092	217,520,306	240,698,507	238,980,737
V. Community Services	6,331,295	7,896,674	8,861,454	11,834,092	3,523,658
VI. Facility Acquisition & Construction	171,742,631	135,813,384	126,123,639	146,998,221	127,725,467
VII. Debt Service	197,396,889	165,960,426	217,195,201	193,398,366	194,063,494
VIII. GRAND TOTAL	2,633,347,487	2,621,178,482	2,825,095,437	3,185,966,422	3,344,140,415

Function	1986-87 Percent	1987-88 Percent	1988-89 Percent	1989-90 Percent	1990-91 Percent
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	30.13	37.76	38.55	40.00	40.15
B. Special Programs	8.92	11.51	11.75	12.12	12.50
C. Adult/Continuing Ed./Community College	0.28	0.35	0.36	0.40	0.41
D. TOTAL	39.34	49.61	50.66	52.52	53.06
II. Instructional Support					
A. Pupil Support	2.27	2.77	2.83	2.94	2.98
B. Instructional Staff	2.48	3.10	2.91	3.15	4.15
C. School Administration	3.91	4.86	4.91	4.97	4.88
D. TOTAL	8.66	10.73	10.65	11.07	12.01
III. Non-Instructional Support					
A. General Administration	15.52	3.21	2.64	2.53	2.67
B. Business Services	0.81	0.80	0.94	0.91	0.91
C. Operation & Maintenance	8.54	8.82	8.73	8.47	8.39
D. Pupil Transportation	5.21	5.85	5.60	5.23	5.37
E. Central Services	0.52	0.79	0.62	0.67	0.73
F. TOTAL	30.61	19.47	18.52	17.81	18.06
IV. Food Services	7.14	8.37	7.70	7.55	7.15
V. Community Services	0.24	0.30	0.31	0.37	0.11
VI. Facility Acquisition & Construction	6.52	5.18	4.46	4.61	3.82
VII. Debt Service	7.50	6.33	7.69	6.07	5.80
VIII. GRAND TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Percent Increase (Decrease)	-2.00	-0.46	7.78	12.77	4.96

Table 19

Louisiana Local Education Agencies Current Expenditures Per Pupil Schools, 1981-91

Category	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Current Expenditures	\$1,867,055,085.00	\$1,962,727,463.00	\$1,987,915,599.00	\$2,156,518,802.00	\$2,285,393,558.00
Registration	808,309.00	793,669.00	797,245.00	801,695.00	803,845.00
Average Daily Membership	762,471.00	754,065.10	761,344.00	765,130.40	767,638.50
Average Daily Attendance	707,155.00	702,969.40	716,823.00	721,913.40	723,559.10
Expenditure per Registered Student	\$2,309.83	\$2,472.98	\$2,493.48	\$2,689.95	\$2,843.08
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	\$2,448.69	\$2,602.86	\$2,611.06	\$2,818.50	\$2,977.17
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	\$2,640.23	\$2,792.05	\$2,773.23	\$2,987.23	\$3,158.54

Category	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91
Current Expenditures	\$2,253,723,341.00	\$2,272,948,977.00	\$2,426,766,727.00	\$2,774,989,614.00	\$2,942,091,767.00
Registration	804,645.00	789,927.00	789,963.00	\$787,753.00	795,609.00
Average Daily Membership	774,355.90	766,155.20	760,320.00	\$762,224.00	769,997.80
Average Daily Attendance	730,446.90	721,910.30	714,886.20	\$714,234.50	720,550.90
Expenditure per Registered Student	\$2,800.89	\$2,877.42	\$3,072.00	\$3,522.66	\$3,697.91
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	\$2,910.45	\$2,966.70	\$3,191.77	\$3,640.65	\$3,820.91
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	\$3,085.40	\$3,148.52	\$3,394.62	\$3,885.26	\$4,083.11

Table 20

Number of STUDENTS SUSPENDED from Public Schools, 1990-91

PARISH	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	SpEd	TOTAL
Acadia	7	25	35	26	78	88	139	201	87	89	71	37	18	51	952
Allen	0	1	1	1	4	25	39	107	48	38	44	32	22	9	371
Ascension	1	7	15	17	39	215	290	213	260	194	145	125	122	147	1,790
Assumption	3	9	7	24	32	83	115	67	55	42	37	20	19	30	543
Avoyelles	16	20	26	36	49	67	117	151	118	210	107	91	62	91	1,161
Beauregard	0	0	7	1	12	3	63	48	58	95	78	43	34	14	456
Bienville	1	3	3	6	11	25	25	70	43	43	28	15	12	0	285
Bossier	0	8	2	2	9	11	94	139	139	202	131	108	71	68	984
Caddo	22	16	22	76	101	180	455	516	503	1,170	716	364	280	739	5,160
Calcasieu	6	16	16	29	44	86	349	409	376	446	301	218	195	239	2,730
Caldwell	0	1	0	0	3	4	3	42	33	34	14	6	9	2	151
Cameron	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	4	20	9	6	11	4	2	60
Catahoula	0	0	1	0	7	55	49	37	32	33	23	20	17	12	286
Claiborne	0	0	3	4	7	24	40	44	53	54	25	12	13	0	279
Concordia	0	2	13	11	20	32	57	112	98	69	41	32	24	27	538
DeSoto	1	2	1	11	17	9	17	70	68	102	54	30	22	0	404
E. Baton Rouge	10	22	64	100	146	190	909	903	879	1,266	804	572	385	330	6,580
E. Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	13	22	11	9	11	0	88
E. Feliciana	1	6	4	9	11	62	51	43	69	62	44	46	30	14	452
Evangeline	5	3	1	13	29	44	56	66	101	41	16	26	10	100	511
Franklin	0	1	1	2	5	3	16	25	25	31	31	21	8	10	179
Grant	0	0	1	6	4	11	7	85	67	45	29	27	13	68	363
Iberia	10	9	22	26	99	152	101	199	119	105	104	51	32	163	1,192
Iberville	0	4	26	37	90	57	102	132	90	103	59	48	21	24	793
Jackson	1	0	1	3	12	11	24	43	59	49	29	19	21	10	282
Jefferson	33	128	181	243	414	354	772	982	949	984	1,000	729	876	1,516	9,161
Jefferson Davis	0	0	4	6	8	12	18	20	34	48	20	22	16	7	215
Lafayette	20	51	142	122	191	312	476	319	308	460	315	241	107	55	3,119
Lafourche	3	7	7	42	88	90	100	142	113	98	186	74	87	96	1,133
LaSalle	0	0	0	1	1	4	3	32	18	42	29	17	11	3	161
Lincoln	1	9	2	23	14	56	91	227	166	147	79	82	39	11	947
Livingston	9	17	22	53	100	128	221	366	233	287	137	99	52	155	1,879
Madison	0	1	0	9	7	12	58	110	88	31	17	19	11	5	368
Morehouse	3	0	4	8	31	41	65	10	15	17	0	0	1	9	204
Natchitoches	0	2	16	25	31	56	143	208	86	40	73	56	28	15	779
Orleans	19	112	214	418	520	570	1,154	1,629	1,365	1,063	790	605	323	113	8,895
Ouachita	4	2	6	12	27	35	98	341	282	292	165	132	67	91	1,554
Plaquemines	5	2	2	11	16	29	75	82	88	35	15	11	2	3	376
Pointe Coupee	2	5	9	45	66	72	83	110	84	73	61	31	14	13	668
Rapides	6	7	17	36	81	91	126	441	326	417	321	217	185	270	2,541
Red River	1	1	0	5	11	31	30	41	45	29	21	8	15	6	244
Richland	0	1	3	5	3	23	62	103	60	63	60	42	18	8	451
Sabine	3	9	13	25	25	25	37	51	43	41	29	26	13	2	342
St. Bernard	2	18	23	34	70	75	240	237	210	304	176	123	145	0	1,657
St. Charles	3	6	26	27	43	54	88	199	136	120	70	43	28	4	847
St. Helena	0	1	2	9	5	16	53	40	20	28	33	13	11	36	267
St. James	1	6	1	1	20	27	36	80	58	93	95	75	42	20	555
St. John	8	12	16	49	79	79	146	120	109	111	67	39	29	17	881
St. Landry	0	4	7	12	45	70	118	243	149	164	127	59	49	15	1,062
St. Martin	0	0	0	0	43	33	56	160	109	89	56	45	30	49	670
St. Mary	8	13	12	31	68	80	123	218	144	168	99	46	32	103	1,145
St. Tammany	5	23	25	40	76	144	228	360	357	377	191	175	82	28	2,111
Tangipahoa	3	43	81	75	100	244	284	522	371	471	209	162	106	85	2,756
Tensas	2	3	12	24	6	12	18	16	17	21	15	15	7	16	184
Terrebonne	22	64	61	91	157	169	219	373	358	559	298	220	122	5	2,718
Union	2	4	2	1	17	27	37	40	43	17	35	16	10	2	253
Vermilion	0	1	0	0	20	28	51	68	65	125	79	34	29	14	514
Vernon	5	1	3	5	13	27	23	119	126	148	149	82	46	96	843
Washington	2	1	8	5	6	14	42	125	62	82	106	71	48	39	611
Webster	0	1	1	1	4	13	47	99	73	133	80	40	32	24	548
W. Baton Rouge	0	0	2	6	35	72	87	81	56	68	81	37	27	9	561
W. Carroll	1	1	0	3	5	13	12	23	39	20	16	12	5	13	163
W. Feliciana	1	0	1	0	1	2	3	6	22	21	4	5	5	13	84
Winn	0	1	2	3	9	11	64	84	58	44	24	22	17	2	341
City of Monroe	3	5	15	24	42	69	77	223	84	108	62	48	27	20	807
City of Bogalusa	3	12	10	24	43	57	60	99	108	61	58	26	43	30	634
EBR Lab Schools	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	6	5	3	5	0	26
LOUISIANA	264	729	1,225	1,994	3,372	4,716	8,846	12,494	10,495	12,059	8,401	5,805	4,297	5,168	79,865

Source: Data submitted via the remote online data entry computer network to the LDE, Office of Academic Programs, Bureau of Student Services.

Table 21

Number of STUDENTS EXPELLED from Public Schools, 1990-91

PARISH	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	SpEd
Acadia	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	6	4	4	2	2	0	6
Allen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ascension	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	5	14	11	4	1	3	12
Assumption	0	0	0	0	2	6	9	4	5	3	0	1	0	7
Avoyelles	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	13	7	15	5	7	1	12
Beauregard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0
Bienville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	4	0	1	0	0
Bossier	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	0
Caddo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	2
Calcasieu	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	9	9	2	1	2	5
Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	1	0
Cameron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catahoula	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Claiborne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
Concordia	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	6	0	1	0	0
DeSoto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. Baton Rouge	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	106	120	133	61	40	5	62
E. Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
F. Feliciana	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	2	0	1	1
Evangeline	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	5
Franklin	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	1	3
Iberia	0	0	0	0	2	10	4	19	4	7	7	0	0	0
Iberville	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	3	5	0	1	0	0
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	5	0	0	0	1
Jefferson	0	0	5	0	10	1	47	88	50	103	44	29	15	94
Jefferson Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lafayette	0	1	2	0	1	11	43	24	17	30	18	7	2	0
Lafourche	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	4	0	0	1
LaSalle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	1	2	0
Lincoln	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	2	3	0	0	0	1
Livingston	0	0	0	0	1	9	16	34	9	18	2	1	0	10
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	6	3	0	0	0	1
Morehouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	30	0	3	0	0
Natchitoches	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	1	1	0	0	1
Orleans	0	3	6	19	30	30	82	161	149	91	75	51	33	17
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	18	32	9	6	1	6
Plaquemines	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	3	4	0	1	0	0
Pointe Coupee	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	8	3	0	2	0	0	0
Rapides	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	7	21	8	2	2	4
Red River	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
Sabine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
St. Bernard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	13	4	4	1	0	0	0
St. Helena	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	1	2	0	0	1
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	4	7	1	0
St. John	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	0	4	4	0	1	0
St. Landry	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	23	5	5	3	0	0	0
St. Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	4	1	1	0	3
St. Mary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Tammany	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	8	3	1	0	0	0
Tangipahoa	0	0	0	0	3	19	25	76	20	45	5	2	1	10
Tensas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Terrebonne	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	24	28	29	5	4	2	0
Union	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vermilion	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	6	3	1	2	0
Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	3	1	1	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Webster	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	3	4	3	0	0
W. Baton Rouge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	1
W. Feliciana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1
Winn	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	3	0	0	0	0	0
City of Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	6	0	0	0	0	0
City of Bogalusa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	20	15	2	2	1
EBR Lab Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA	0	6	13	23	68	121	370	843	549	696	307	182	80	270

Source: Data submitted by districts via the remote online data entry computer network to the LDE, Office of Academic Programs, B of Student Services.

Table 22

Number of DROPOUTS from Public Schools, 1990-91

PARISH	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Acadia	7	3	17	22	12	4	65
Allen	2	3	12	12	5	6	40
Ascension	6	12	41	25	23	17	124
Assumption	3	4	4	2	3	1	17
Avoyelles	0	8	43	12	9	7	79
Beauregard	1	1	11	9	4	7	33
Bienville	2	4	4	4	2	4	20
Bossier	7	9	19	26	25	15	101
Caddo	6	3	132	100	97	74	412
Calcasieu	11	20	124	49	41	35	280
Caldwell	5	2	11	1	3	0	22
Cameron	1	2	3	2	4	0	12
Catahoula	0	1	4	6	2	1	14
Claiborne	0	5	5	3	3	5	21
Concordia	0	0	22	5	10	3	40
DeSoto	1	0	1	1	2	2	7
E. Baton Rouge	10	11	194	193	142	99	649
E. Carroll	1	5	7	9	5	7	34
E. Feliciana	0	1	7	4	5	5	22
Evangeline	13	13	28	16	12	8	90
Franklin	3	10	25	25	14	4	81
Grant	1	0	15	12	12	3	43
Iberia	38	41	60	64	13	15	231
Iberville	6	4	9	2	3	4	28
Jackson	0	0	14	6	2	2	24
Jefferson	51	23	74	73	51	163	435
Jefferson Davis	7	8	19	7	6	15	62
Lafayette	2	4	12	24	9	4	55
Lafourche	5	6	58	59	37	22	187
LaSalle	4	6	9	9	2	0	30
Lincoln	2	2	29	22	22	4	81
Livingston	18	12	26	28	38	24	146
Madison	6	8	9	2	6	3	34
Morehouse	11	6	9	3	16	5	50
Natchitoches	3	1	6	29	10	9	58
Orleans	498	425	810	577	541	391	3,242
Ouachita	14	19	80	37	29	29	208
Plaquemines	3	1	5	6	5	5	25
Pointe Coupee	1	4	11	6	2	0	24
Rapides	46	23	90	63	51	70	343
Red River	1	1	1	1	3	3	10
Richland	2	7	11	14	18	1	53
Sabine	1	4	13	9	6	2	35
St. Bernard	10	14	65	31	18	13	151
St. Charles	3	5	23	17	10	7	65
St. Helena	0	0	9	6	3	2	20
St. James	0	0	5	2	2	1	10
St. John	0	0	29	0	1	1	31
St. Landry	35	27	43	42	27	11	185
St. Martin	22	17	44	25	18	3	129
St. Mary	6	7	30	7	3	3	56
St. Tammany	0	10	78	67	46	43	244
Tangipahoa	3	12	30	13	18	7	83
Tensas	0	2	3	0	1	1	7
Terrebonne	30	58	166	157	84	56	551
Union	2	0	8	7	6	5	28
Vermilion	2	3	6	5	5	0	21
Vernon	4	6	32	31	38	26	137
Washington	0	1	11	14	8	5	39
Webster	0	18	23	17	14	10	82
W. Baton Rouge	0	0	6	13	5	1	25
W. Carroll	1	6	5	8	2	3	25
W. Feliciana	0	0	0	1	2	1	4
Winn	2	2	11	13	10	5	43
City of Monroe	10	15	36	24	26	23	134
City of Bogalusa	5	5	24	16	2	4	56
EBR Lab Schools	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
LOUISIANA	934	930	2,771	2,095	1,654	1,311	9,695

NOTE: Data submitted by districts via the remote online data entry computer network to the LDE, Office of Academic Programs, Bureau of Student Services. (Dropouts are reported for grades 7 through 12 for regular education students only.)

GENERAL EXPLANATION

Data gathered from the 66 parish/city systems are presented in district profiles. The Louisiana STATE SUMMARY PROFILE, preceding the individual district profiles, includes the same data aggregated to the state level in addition to the two East Baton Rouge Lab Schools.

Also, please note that percentages for several items are computer generated. Because of rounding, the sum of the percentages for some of these items may equal 99.9 or 100.1, rather than 100.0.

Footnotes are found throughout the profiles and are referenced A through R. Rather than repeating each footnote for every profile, the footnotes are presented in this general explanation:

- A Student registration reflects the count of students on the first day of the school year. Figures reported include pre-kindergarten.
- B, E The Bureau of School Accountability thanks Mr. Larry Goux of the Board of Regents' staff for supplying the projection data on school registration for 1991-95. Please note that there are no projection figures for the districts of Monroe and Bogalusa; these figures are included in the parish figures for Ouachita and Washington. The state projections do not include the EBR Lab Schools.
- C The total public school registration figure in the state and parish profiles for 1990-91 includes no postgraduate students.
- D The Department depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic student registration by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data as requested, resulting in an undercount of nonpublic students.
- E See B above.
- F These totals include special education students but do not include post-graduate students.
- G The Department depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school graduates from nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data, resulting in an undercount of nonpublic graduates.
- H Other professional/technical personnel include part-time classroom teachers; teacher aides; speech and hearing therapists, other special education therapists; curriculum specialists, resource specialists, instructional specialists; guidance counselors; media specialists; physicians, nurses, dentists, hygienists, health services personnel; personnel specialists; social workers, psychologists, community service workers; research, evaluation, testing specialists; data processing analysts, programmers, finance and accounting analysts; consultants, engineers, visiting teachers and all others.

Table 22

Number of DROPOUTS from Public Schools, 1990-91

PARISH	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Acadia	7	3	17	22	12	4	65
Allen	2	3	12	12	5	6	40
Ascension	6	12	41	25	23	17	124
Assumption	3	4	4	2	3	1	17
Avoyelles	0	8	43	12	9	7	79
Beauregard	1	1	11	9	4	7	33
Bienville	2	4	4	4	2	4	20
Bossier	7	9	19	26	25	15	101
Caddo	6	3	132	100	97	74	412
Calcasieu	11	20	124	49	41	35	280
Caldwell	5	2	11	1	3	0	22
Cameron	1	2	3	2	4	0	12
Catahoula	0	1	4	6	2	1	14
Claiborne	0	5	5	3	3	5	21
Concordia	0	0	22	5	10	3	40
DeSoto	1	0	1	1	2	2	7
E. Baton Rouge	10	11	194	193	142	99	649
E. Carroll	1	5	7	9	5	7	34
E. Feliciana	0	1	7	4	5	5	22
Evangeline	13	13	28	16	12	8	90
Franklin	3	10	25	25	14	4	81
Grant	1	0	15	12	12	3	43
Iberia	38	41	60	64	13	15	231
Iberville	6	4	9	2	3	4	28
Jackson	0	0	14	6	2	2	24
Jefferson	51	23	74	73	51	163	435
Jefferson Davis	7	8	19	7	6	15	62
Lafayette	2	4	12	24	9	4	55
Lafourche	5	6	58	59	37	22	187
LaSalle	4	6	9	9	2	0	30
Lincoln	2	2	29	22	22	4	81
Livingston	18	12	26	28	38	24	146
Madison	6	8	9	2	6	3	34
Morehouse	11	6	9	3	16	5	50
Natchitoches	3	1	6	29	10	9	58
Orleans	498	425	810	577	541	391	3,242
Ouachita	14	19	80	37	29	29	208
Plaquemines	3	1	5	6	5	5	25
Pointe Coupee	1	4	11	6	2	0	24
Rapides	46	23	90	63	51	70	343
Red River	1	1	1	1	3	3	10
Richland	2	7	11	14	18	1	53
Sabine	1	4	13	9	6	2	35
St. Bernard	10	14	65	31	18	13	151
St. Charles	3	5	23	17	10	7	65
St. Helena	0	0	9	6	3	2	20
St. James	0	0	5	2	2	1	10
St. John	0	0	29	0	1	1	31
St. Landry	35	27	43	42	27	11	185
St. Martin	22	17	44	25	18	3	129
St. Mary	6	7	30	7	3	3	56
St. Tammany	0	10	78	67	46	43	244
Tangipahoa	3	12	30	13	18	7	83
Tensas	0	2	3	0	1	1	7
Terrebonne	30	58	166	157	84	56	551
Union	2	0	8	7	6	5	28
Vermilion	2	3	6	5	5	0	21
Vernon	4	6	32	31	38	26	137
Washington	0	1	11	14	8	5	39
Webster	0	18	23	17	14	10	82
W. Baton Rouge	0	0	6	13	5	1	25
W. Carroll	1	6	5	8	2	3	25
W. Feliciana	0	0	0	1	2	1	4
Winn	2	2	11	13	10	5	43
City of Monroe	10	15	36	24	26	23	134
City of Bogalusa	5	5	24	16	2	4	56
EBR Lab Schools	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
LOUISIANA	934	930	2,771	2,095	1,654	1,311	9,695

NOTE: Data submitted by districts via the remote online data entry computer network to the LDE, Office of Academic Programs, Bureau of Student Services. (Dropouts are reported for grades 7 through 12 for regular education students only.)

GENERAL EXPLANATION

Data gathered from the 66 parish/city systems are presented in district profiles. The Louisiana STATE SUMMARY PROFILE, preceding the individual district profiles, includes the same data aggregated to the state level in addition to the two East Baton Rouge Lab Schools.

Also, please note that percentages for several items are computer generated. Because of rounding, the sum of the percentages for some of these items may equal 99.9 or 100.1, rather than 100.0.

Footnotes are found throughout the profiles and are referenced A through R. Rather than repeating each footnote for every profile, the footnotes are presented in this general explanation:

- A Student registration reflects the count of students on the first day of the school year. Figures reported include pre-kindergarten.
- B, E The Bureau of School Accountability thanks Mr. Larry Goux of the Board of Regents' staff for supplying the projection data on school registration for 1991-95. Please note that there are no projection figures for the districts of Monroe and Bogalusa; these figures are included in the parish figures for Ouachita and Washington. The state projections do not include the EBR Lab Schools.
- C The total public school registration figure in the state and parish profiles for 1990-91 includes no postgraduate students.
- D The Department depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic student registration by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data as requested, resulting in an undercount of nonpublic students.
- E See B above.
- F These totals include special education students but do not include post-graduate students.
- G The Department depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school graduates from nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data, resulting in an undercount of nonpublic graduates.
- H Other professional/technical personnel include part-time classroom teachers; teacher aides; speech and hearing therapists, other special education therapists; curriculum specialists, resource specialists, instructional specialists; guidance counselors; media specialists; physicians, nurses, dentists, hygienists, health services personnel; personnel specialists; social workers, psychologists, community service workers; research, evaluation, testing specialists; data processing analysts, programmers, finance and accounting analysts; consultants, engineers, visiting teachers and all others.

GENERAL EXPLANATION (cont.)

- I** Support staff includes office/clerical personnel: secretary - School Board, school secretaries, office assistants, bookkeepers, library aides; crafts/trade and laborers: electricians, carpenters, plumbers, janitors, general maintenance; service workers: school lunch managers and workers, mechanics, school bus drivers, school transportation attendants, school crossing patrolmen and all others.
- J** The Department depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school data by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data, resulting in an undercount in the number of nonpublic schools. All nonpublic special education schools are included in this total; however, vocational and alternative schools are not.
- K** Actual dollar figures are reported by each local school district (Part II-A, Financial Statements, Annual Statistical Report) to the Office of Research and Development.
- L** The amounts indicated in the bonded indebtedness section are taken directly from the districts' financial statements. These statements are not derived from audited figures. Debt service amounts may be indicated as bonded debt in some instances.
- M** In Item 17, the districts were ranked in descending order (i.e. from the highest to the lowest) on all categories except one: the ratio of public students to teachers where the ranking was reversed. Percent of graduates going on to institutions of higher learning are ranked 1-65 since Iberia Parish did not report.
- N** Current expenditures include only instruction and support services and does not include adult education expenses.
- O** This percentage is based on the number of public high school graduates from the previous year who went on to public four year institutions, private four year institutions, or junior colleges.
- P** These figures are based on the data submitted for the Minimum Foundation Program.
- Q** This ratio includes principals and assistant principals as part of the administration.
- R** Assessed property valuation for 1989-90 inadvertently used 90-91 assessed property figures. We were not able to go back and re-calculate these figures.

**LOUISIANA STATE AND
DISTRICT PROFILES**



LOUISIANA 1990-91

ADDRESS POST OFFICE BOX 94064
CITY & ZIP BATON ROUGE 70804-9064
OFFICE TELEPHONE (504) 342-3802

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1,784	1,654	3,438	98	89	187
ASIAN	4,954	4,535	9,489	653	618	1,271
BLACK	180,215	172,703	352,918	8,603	9,908	18,511
HISPANIC	4,134	3,734	7,868	715	825	1,540
WHITE	218,478	203,418	421,896	51,354	51,035	102,389
TOTAL	409,565	386,044	795,609	61,423	62,475	123,898

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	7,343	66,619	68,670	63,613	64,001	62,902	62,164	62,078	61,930	54,975	19,600	593,895
1991-92	NA	NA	69,535	62,311	62,757	62,773	61,621	62,385	64,048	55,565	NA	500,995 *
1992-93	NA	NA	66,905	63,166	61,551	61,627	61,574	61,917	64,456	57,541	NA	498,736 *
1993-94	NA	NA	63,646	60,777	62,395	60,443	60,450	61,870	63,972	57,907	NA	491,459 *
1994-95	NA	NA	63,242	57,816	60,035	61,272	59,288	60,740	63,924	57,473	NA	483,790 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	61,609	50,672	42,373	37,618	9,442	201,714	795,609	33,489
1991-92	61,805	51,924	42,078	37,083	NA	192,890 *	693,885 *	34,135
1992-93	62,561	52,188	43,201	36,911	NA	194,861 *	693,597 *	33,977
1993-94	64,785	52,826	43,421	37,896	NA	198,927 *	690,387 *	34,883
1994-95	65,198	54,704	43,951	38,088	NA	201,942 *	685,732 *	35,060

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^D ^E

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	3,528	10,985	10,686	10,314	10,384	10,078	10,100	10,012	9,797	9,466	506	95,856
1991-92	NA	NA	10,369	10,243	10,059	9,970	9,949	10,020	10,072	9,612	NA	80,294 *
1992-93	NA	NA	9,812	9,937	10,002	9,680	9,863	9,892	10,111	9,913	NA	79,208 *
1993-94	NA	NA	9,187	9,403	9,703	9,625	9,575	9,805	9,982	9,951	NA	77,231 *
1994-95	NA	NA	9,439	8,804	9,182	9,337	9,521	9,519	9,895	9,824	NA	75,521 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	7,333	7,270	6,702	6,528	209	28,042	123,898	6,460
1991-92	8,066	6,907	6,763	6,433	NA	28,169 *	108,463 *	6,478
1992-93	8,237	7,649	6,478	6,531	NA	28,895 *	108,103 *	6,577
1993-94	8,495	7,811	7,173	6,256	NA	29,735 *	106,965 *	6,299
1994-95	8,528	8,056	7,325	6,927	NA	30,836 *	106,357 *	6,975

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	580107.0	183614.0	763721.0	95096.0	27598.0	122694.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	580191.3	189806.2	769997.8	93793.0	27565.2	122074.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	547180.9	173372.8	720550.6	90228.9	26274.0	117185.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LOUISIANA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	43	47	90	1	0	1	44	47	91
ASIAN	1	0	1	212	227	439	3	3	6	216	230	446
BLACK	137	115	252	5,257	6,439	11,696	185	100	285	5,579	6,654	12,233
HISPANIC	3	4	7	159	204	363	10	0	10	172	208	380
WHITE	139	100	239	9,342	10,416	19,758	226	116	342	9,707	10,632	20,339
TOTAL	280	219	499	15,013	17,333	32,346	425	219	644	15,718	17,771	33,489
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	4	8	12	0	0	0	4	8	12
ASIAN	0	0	0	31	28	59	0	1	1	31	29	60
BLACK	0	0	0	346	498	844	21	20	41	367	518	885
HISPANIC	3	2	5	34	43	77	5	0	5	42	45	87
WHITE	9	9	18	2,627	2,678	5,305	75	18	93	2,711	2,705	5,416
TOTAL	12	11	23	3,042	3,255	6,297	101	39	140	3,155	3,305	6,460
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	47	55	102	1	0	1	48	55	103
ASIAN	1	0	1	243	255	498	3	4	7	247	259	506
BLACK	137	115	252	5,603	6,937	12,540	206	120	326	5,946	7,172	13,118
HISPANIC	6	6	12	193	247	440	15	0	15	214	253	467
WHITE	148	109	257	11,969	13,094	25,063	301	134	435	12,418	13,337	25,755
TOTAL	292	230	522	18,055	20,588	38,643	526	258	784	18,873	21,076	39,949

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K-8		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 K-12		7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-8	K-8			K-12	K-12								
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
1,500-1,749	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	13
1,250-1,499	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	14	0	0	0	24
1,000-1,249	0	9	2	2	9	0	0	0	2	0	30	0	0	0	54
750-999	0	72	9	9	38	0	0	7	3	0	43	0	0	0	181
500-749	2	217	29	20	54	0	0	16	13	0	33	1	0	0	385
400-499	1	150	19	7	31	0	1	18	8	0	21	0	0	0	256
300-399	2	124	33	3	19	0	0	26	14	0	17	1	0	0	239
200-299	4	77	31	5	7	0	0	15	12	1	12	3	0	0	167
100-199	3	20	19	2	5	0	4	4	3	4	7	4	4	4	79
50-99	6	2	1	0	1	1	9	1	1	3	1	1	1	8	35
FEWER THAN 50	5	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19
TOTAL	23	672	150	48	166	1	23	88	58	8	195	10	18	18	1,460

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

MALE:	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
AM. INDIAN	1	7.7	0	0.0	3	23.1	1	7.7	8	61.5	13	100.0
ASIAN	1	3.1	0	0.0	16	50.0	11	34.4	4	12.5	32	100.0
BLACK	193	2.5	470	6.0	2,593	33.0	340	4.3	4,263	54.2	7,859	100.0
HISPANIC	1	1.8	4	7.0	32	56.1	1	1.8	19	33.3	57	100.0
WHITE	634	5.3	1,012	8.4	5,902	49.2	600	5.0	3,852	32.1	12,000	100.0
TOTAL	830	4.2	1,486	7.4	8,546	42.8	953	4.8	8,146	40.8	19,961	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	3	4.8	15	24.2	29	46.8	15	24.2	62	100.0
ASIAN	2	1.4	0	0.0	59	41.0	58	40.3	25	17.4	144	100.0
BLACK	182	0.7	273	1.1	11,082	44.5	4,745	19.1	8,622	34.6	24,904	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	0.4	125	49.6	69	27.4	57	22.6	252	100.0
WHITE	513	1.1	534	1.2	25,574	55.8	7,632	16.7	11,543	25.2	45,796	100.0
TOTAL	697	1.0	811	1.1	36,855	51.8	12,533	17.6	20,262	28.5	71,158	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	1,527	1.7	2,297	2.5	45,401	49.8	13,486	14.8	28,408	31.2	91,119	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	2	44	184	16	3	19	52	37	6	363

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2,212	4,486	7,766	4,516	5,252	3,462	3,382	31,076
SECONDARY	765	1,569	3,175	2,091	2,799	2,077	1,849	14,325
TOTAL	2,977	6,055	10,941	6,607	8,051	5,539	5,231	45,401

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			4,278	4,633	1,389	10,300
2. HEARD OF HEARING			332	267	38	637
3. DEAF			161	129	21	311
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			14,760	2,094	104	16,958
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			175	160	23	358
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1,581	2,348	159	4,088
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			600	361	85	1,046
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			952	659	125	1,736
9. LEARNING DISABLED			9,298	16,650	2,004	27,952
10. DEAF/BLIND			3	1	0	4
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			405	245	89	739
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	216	6,611				6,827
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	216	6,611	32,545	27,547	4,037	70,956
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	3	873	466	1,342
GIFTED		97	5,878	8,714	2,675	11,182
TALENTED		1	290	595	137	832

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 1,043,363,079	32.59
DISTRICT AND WARD	72,734,921	2.27
TOTAL LOCAL	1,116,098,000	34.86
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	1,576,392,091	49.23
RESTRICTED STATE	102,421,922	3.20
IN LIEU OF TAXES	33,330,418	1.04
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	47,528,934	1.48
TOTAL STATE	1,759,673,365	54.96
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	6,944,615	0.22
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	303,452,153	9.48
IN LIEU OF TAXES	2,224,741	0.07
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	13,348,385	0.42
TOTAL FEDERAL	325,969,894	10.18
TOTAL REVENUES	3,201,741,259	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	368,951,389	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 3,570,692,648	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 1,342,816,058	42.62	\$ 1,326,918,697	45.10
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	379,392,204	12.04	374,155,326	12.72
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	38,616,743	1.23	36,748,271	1.25
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	13,624,606	0.43		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	1,774,449,611	56.33	1,737,822,294	59.07
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	99,743,027	3.17	98,904,259	3.36
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	138,673,350	4.40	137,669,680	4.68
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	163,132,602	5.18	161,920,600	5.50
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	401,548,979	12.75	398,494,539	13.55
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	89,178,611	2.83	88,269,581	3.00
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	30,280,436	0.96	28,564,485	0.97
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	280,588,238	8.91	263,822,239	8.97
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	179,466,159	5.70	168,799,311	5.74
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	24,335,025	0.77	21,421,971	0.73
TOTAL SUPPRT SERVICES	603,848,469	19.17	570,877,587	19.40
FOOD SERVICES	238,980,737	7.59	234,897,347	7.98
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,523,658	0.11		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	127,725,467	4.06		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 3,150,076,921	100.00	\$ 2,942,091,767	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	194,063,494			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	284,187,877			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 3,628,328,292			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LOUISIANA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-18,167,314	-25,666,079	5,060	-458,428	-6,430,523	-50,717,284
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	301,176	11,505,934	327,302	168,072	260,389	12,562,873
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	220,831,230	403,604,458	1,232,583	-437,904	106,957,627	732,187,994
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	202,965,092	389,444,313	1,564,945	-728,260	100,787,493	694,033,583

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$1,299,176,673
BONDS SOLD	\$ 182,039,002
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 200,551,516
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$1,284,255,559

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	2.94	23.13	\$ 53,077,147
SPECIAL REVENUE	1.95	94.00	\$ 168,609,048
DEBT SERVICE	1.50	83.00	\$ 107,631,209
OTHER	0.51	48.00	\$ 65,891,444
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.3		\$ 520,395,874

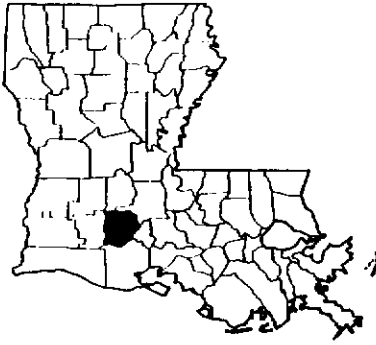
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	132,245	5,328
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	537,436	73,518
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 123,053,789	\$ 7,202,716
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 89,288,623	\$ 17,108,546

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1989-90 FIGURES	1990-91 FIGURES
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,641	\$ 3,821
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	48.50	51.35
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 23,233	\$ 26,170
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC, INCLUDES PRINCIPALS AND ASST. PRINCIPALS) Q	12.02:1	11.87:1
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 14,256	\$ 14,112

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ACADIA 1990-91

ADDRESS P O DRAWER 309
CITY & ZIP CROWLEY 70527
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-783-3664

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	8	11	19	0	0	0
BLACK	1,506	1,487	2,993	24	23	47
HISPANIC	5	3	8	0	0	0
WHITE	4,022	3,966	7,988	831	873	1,704
TOTAL	5,541	5,467	11,008	855	896	1,751

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	39	909	930	950	887	907	920	984	1,005	667	144	8,342
1991-92	NA	NA	887	874	955	893	905	960	1,062	805	NA	7,340 *
1992-93	NA	NA	847	833	878	961	890	944	1,036	851	NA	7,241 *
1993-94	NA	NA	798	796	837	884	959	929	1,019	830	NA	7,052 *
1994-95	NA	NA	806	749	800	843	882	1,000	1,003	816	NA	6,899 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	836	662	573	505	90	2,666	11,008	471
1991-92	777	678	578	513	NA	2,545 *	9,885 *	525
1992-93	938	630	592	517	NA	2,676 *	9,917 *	529
1993-94	991	761	550	530	NA	2,830 *	9,882 *	542
1994-95	967	804	664	492	NA	2,926 *	9,825 *	504

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	20	160	194	175	163	152	164	177	149	145	0	1,499
1991-92	NA	NA	179	185	160	151	144	156	162	141	NA	1,276 *
1992-93	NA	NA	160	171	169	147	142	137	143	153	NA	1,221 *
1993-94	NA	NA	153	153	156	156	139	135	125	135	NA	1,151 *
1994-95	NA	NA	158	146	139	144	147	132	124	118	NA	1,108 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	57	84	58	53	0	252	1,751	51
1991-92	70	54	84	55	NA	263 *	1,539 *	54
1992-93	68	67	54	79	NA	267 *	1,488 *	78
1993-94	74	65	66	51	NA	255 *	1,407 *	50
1994-95	65	70	64	63	NA	262 *	1,370 *	61

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	7888.0	2448.0	10336.0	1486.0	246.0	1732.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7916.9	2556.3	10473.1	1488.3	246.0	1734.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7443.4	2370.7	9814.0	1431.3	234.6	1665.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ACADIA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM			END OF SESSION			SUMMER SESSION			GRAND TOTAL		
	THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR					
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
BLACK	0	1	1	47	47	94	0	0	0	47	48	95
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	185	187	372	0	0	0	187	187	374
TOTAL	2	1	3	233	235	468	0	0	0	235	236	471
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	23	26	49	0	0	0	23	26	49
TOTAL	0	0	0	24	27	51	0	0	0	24	27	51
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
BLACK	0	1	1	48	48	96	0	0	0	48	49	97
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	208	213	421	0	0	0	210	213	423
TOTAL	2	1	3	257	262	519	0	0	0	259	263	522

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH. 9-12	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-8	K-6			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
300-399	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
100-199	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	17	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	25

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	4.4	4	8.9	11	24.4	0	0.0	28	62.2	45	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	4.3	17	7.4	93	40.4	8	3.5	102	44.3	230	100.0
TOTAL	12	4.4	21	7.6	104	37.8	8	2.9	130	47.3	275	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	2	1.1	97	51.9	38	20.3	49	26.2	187	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	0.8	11	1.5	372	52.3	131	18.4	191	26.9	711	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.8	13	1.4	469	52.2	169	18.8	240	26.7	898	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	19	1.6	34	2.9	573	48.8	177	15.1	370	31.5	1,173	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	6

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	43	86	97	57	61	46	22	412
SECONDARY	9	22	37	32	31	18	12	161
TOTAL	52	108	134	89	92	64	34	573

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			86	76	7	169
2. HEARD OF HEARING			7	6	0	13
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			188	70	0	258
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			3	1	0	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1	3	0	4
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			6	4	0	10
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			20	16	1	37
9. LEARNING DISABLED			174	264	15	453
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	0	0	1
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	1	33				34
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	1	33	486	440	23	983
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	2	1	3
GIFTED		0	33	14	0	47
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 6,551,468	18.95
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,244,836	3.60
TOTAL LOCAL	7,796,304	22.55
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	20,250,951	58.58
RESTRICTED STATE	1,713,359	4.96
IN LIEU OF TAXES	292,659	0.85
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	211,136	0.61
TOTAL STATE	22,468,105	64.99
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	4,305,069	12.45
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	4,305,069	12.45
TOTAL REVENUES	34,569,478	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	784,435	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 35,353,913	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 15,607,724	46.01	\$ 15,341,091	46.99
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,269,385	9.64	3,188,401	9.77
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	186,835	0.55		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	19,063,744	56.21	18,529,492	56.75
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,442,660	4.25	1,425,178	4.37
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,473,842	4.35	1,473,842	4.51
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,168,951	6.40	2,113,804	6.47
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	5,085,453	14.99	5,012,824	15.35
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	532,288	1.57	517,291	1.58
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	262,366	0.77	251,976	0.77
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	3,583,889	10.57	3,362,820	10.30
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,028,341	5.98	2,028,341	6.21
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	168,949	0.50	68,809	0.21
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,575,833	19.39	6,230,337	19.08
FOOD SERVICES	3,033,999	8.95	2,879,303	8.82
COMMUNITY SERVICES	157,262	0.46		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	445	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 33,916,736	100.00	\$ 32,651,956	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,420,134			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	982,643			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 36,319,513			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-560,087	-175,298	-69,448	17,470	-178,237	-965,600
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	87,444	0	-1,735	27	-201,836	-116,100
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,921,853	1,188,457	43,456	0	1,005,702	6,159,468
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	3,449,210	1,013,159	-27,727	17,497	625,629	5,077,768

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 5,975,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,029,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 4,946,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.84	4.84	\$ 443,289
SPECIAL REVENUE	20.07	20.07	\$ 1,838,184
DEBT SERVICE	7.00	26.00	\$ 1,161,035
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 2,930,873

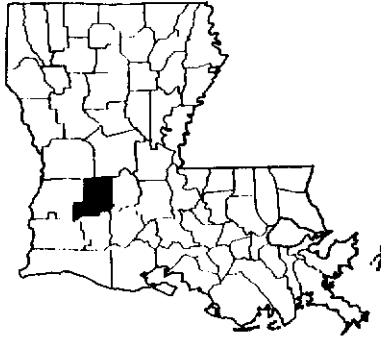
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	8,576	1,497
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,624,692	\$ 93,697
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 587,386	\$ 383,334

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 2,987	65	\$ 3,118	65
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	44.82	38	46.93	38
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 21,497	42	\$ 23,306	45
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	10.53:1	31	10.81:1	30
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 9,241	48	\$ 9,110	49

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ALLEN 1990-91

ADDRESS P O DRAWER C
CITY & ZIP OBERLIN 70655
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-639-2904

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	5	5	10	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	1	3	0	0	0
BLACK	609	526	1,135	0	0	0
HISPANIC	5	4	9	0	0	0
WHITE	1,710	1,644	3,354	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,331	2,180	4,511	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	36	386	389	334	376	339	354	308	464	344	34	3,364
1991-92	NA	NA	351	353	335	367	331	341	346	396	NA	2,819 *
1992-93	NA	NA	338	318	353	327	358	319	384	296	NA	2,691 *
1993-94	NA	NA	358	306	318	345	319	345	358	327	NA	2,676 *
1994-95	NA	NA	369	324	307	311	337	307	388	306	NA	2,648 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	300	322	259	252	14	1,147	4,511	231
1991-92	344	258	278	240	NA	1,120 *	3,939 *	226
1992-93	396	296	223	258	NA	1,173 *	3,864 *	242
1993-94	296	341	256	206	NA	1,098 *	3,775 *	194
1994-95	328	254	294	237	NA	1,113 *	3,761 *	223

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3216.0	1072.0	4288.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3255.1	1076.2	4331.3	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3083.3	998.8	4082.1	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ALLEN

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	30	29	59	0	0	0	30	29	59
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	84	87	171	0	0	0	84	87	171
TOTAL	0	0	0	114	117	231	0	0	0	114	117	231
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	30	29	59	0	0	0	30	29	59
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	84	87	171	0	0	0	84	87	171
TOTAL	0	0	0	114	117	231	0	0	0	114	117	231

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU			VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12			
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	10

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.3	1	4.3	5	21.7	0	0.0	16	69.6	23	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	4.5	11	9.8	56	50.0	3	2.7	37	33.0	112	100.0
TOTAL	6	4.4	12	8.9	61	45.2	3	2.2	53	39.3	135	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.4	0	0.0	27	38.0	19	26.8	24	33.8	71	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	1.7	0	0.0	179	51.7	60	17.3	101	29.2	346	100.0
TOTAL	7	1.7	0	0.0	206	49.4	79	18.9	125	30.0	417	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.4	12	2.2	267	48.4	82	14.9	178	32.2	552	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	29	46	25	29	21	18	177
SECONDARY	8	20	14	16	9	18	5	90
TOTAL	17	49	60	41	38	39	23	267

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			18	20	5	43
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	2	0	3
3. DEAF			0	1	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			79	4	0	83
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	2	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	2	0	6
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	2	0	5
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	8	0	12
9. LEARNING DISABLED			42	89	18	149
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			3	2	0	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	2	29				31
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	2	29	154	132	23	340
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	9	1	10
GIFTED		0	51	72	1	124
TALENTED		0	0	1	0	1

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,819,368	16.58
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,339,149	7.87
TOTAL LOCAL	4,158,517	24.45
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	10,087,926	59.33
RESTRICTED STATE	459,206	2.70
IN LIEU OF TAXES	149,818	0.88
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	10,696,950	62.90
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,023,672	11.90
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	126,427	0.74
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,150,099	12.64
TOTAL REVENUES	17,005,566	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	431,969	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 17,437,535	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 7,156,055	43.81	\$ 7,077,783	44.49
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,297,930	14.08	2,297,930	14.45
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	48,328	0.30		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	9,502,313	58.21	9,375,713	58.95
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	498,066	3.05	496,468	3.12
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	532,264	3.26	532,264	3.35
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	812,397	4.98	812,397	5.11
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,842,727	11.29	1,841,129	11.58
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	383,164	2.35	383,164	2.41
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	118,622	0.73	118,622	0.75
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,682,584	10.31	1,398,685	8.80
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,286,089	7.88	1,286,089	8.09
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,470,459	21.26	3,186,560	20.04
FOOD SERVICES	1,509,712	9.25	1,499,922	9.43
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 16,325,211	100.00	\$ 15,903,324	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	877,529			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	602,746			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 17,805,486			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ALLEN

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-45,870	-403,842	0	0	81,761	-367,951
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	238,338	110	0	0	0	238,448
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,201,221	1,817,036	0	0	159,947	4,178,204
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,393,689	1,413,304	0	0	241,708	4,048,701

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 3,859,564
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 540,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 3,319,564

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.34	4.34	\$ 179,609
SPECIAL REVENUE	5.22	5.22	\$ 216,027
DEBT SERVICE	4.50	30.00	\$ 621,110
OTHER	5.00	16.29	\$ 620,747
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 1,929,206

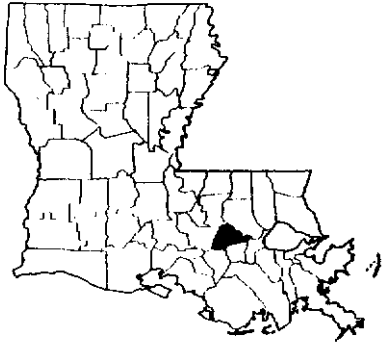
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,413	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,416	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 833,968	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 925,575	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,295	47	\$ 3,672	38
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	48.04	24	47.52	36
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 21,444	43	\$ 23,443	43
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	11.07:1	27	10.68:1	32
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 9,083	50	\$ 9,087	50

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ASCENSION 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 189
CITY & ZIP DONALDSONVILLE 70348
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-473-7981

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	7	7	14	0	0	0
ASIAN	10	16	26	0	0	0
BLACK	2,047	2,038	4,085	51	75	126
HISPANIC	16	26	42	0	0	0
WHITE	4,803	4,373	9,176	547	603	1,150
TOTAL	6,883	6,460	13,343	598	678	1,276

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	485	1,060	1,154	1,049	966	893	903	955	880	849	953	10,147
1991-92	NA	NA	1,114	1,021	1,091	935	868	951	961	844	NA	7,784 *
1992-93	NA	NA	1,078	985	1,062	1,056	908	914	958	922	NA	7,882 *
1993-94	NA	NA	1,035	953	1,025	1,028	1,026	957	920	918	NA	7,862 *
1994-95	NA	NA	939	916	992	992	999	1,081	963	882	NA	7,763 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	919	754	728	654	141	3,196	13,343	683
1991-92	1,083	724	691	658	NA	3,156 *	10,941 *	756
1992-93	1,076	853	664	625	NA	3,218 *	11,100 *	718
1993-94	1,176	848	782	600	NA	3,405 *	11,267 *	689
1994-95	1,171	926	777	707	NA	3,581 *	11,345 *	813

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	142	113	98	109	122	121	123	110	106	0	1,044
1991-92	NA	NA	116	109	93	101	122	116	117	108	NA	882 *
1992-93	NA	NA	111	112	104	87	101	117	110	115	NA	856 *
1993-94	NA	NA	105	107	107	96	87	97	112	108	NA	817 *
1994-95	NA	NA	99	101	102	99	97	83	92	109	NA	782 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	59	71	41	61	0	232	1,276	61
1991-92	61	58	72	39	NA	230 *	1,112 *	38
1992-93	62	60	59	69	NA	249 *	1,105 *	66
1993-94	66	61	61	56	NA	243 *	1,060 *	54
1994-95	62	65	61	58	NA	245 *	1,027 *	56

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	9807.0	3050.0	12857.0	1034.0	235.0	1269.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	9838.6	3116.9	12955.5	1037.7	235.2	1272.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	9314.8	2910.4	12225.2	1003.6	226.5	1230.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASCENSION

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
BLACK	1	0	1	67	83	150	10	5	15	78	88	156
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	246	245	491	15	8	23	261	254	515
TOTAL	1	1	2	313	330	643	25	13	38	339	344	683
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	8	11	1	2	3	4	10	14
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	19	26	45	2	0	2	21	26	47
TOTAL	0	0	0	22	34	56	3	2	5	25	36	61
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
BLACK	1	0	1	70	91	161	11	7	18	82	98	180
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	265	271	536	17	8	25	282	280	562
TOTAL	1	1	2	335	364	699	28	15	43	364	380	744

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8					7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
500-749	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	8	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	18

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPDRT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	4	5.1	7	9.0	24	30.8	2	2.6	41	52.5	78	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	4.0	10	6.6	86	57.0	5	3.3	44	29.1	151	100.0
TOTAL	10	4.3	17	7.4	110	47.8	7	3.0	86	37.4	230	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	6	2.4	184	73.9	22	8.8	37	14.9	249	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	1.0	13	1.8	477	65.2	184	25.1	51	7.0	732	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.7	19	1.9	668	67.6	206	20.9	88	8.9	988	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	17	1.4	36	3.0	778	63.9	213	17.5	174	14.3	1,218	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	25	79	146	112	114	62	47	585
SECONDARY	7	14	41	25	51	33	22	193
TOTAL	32	93	187	137	165	95	69	778

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			79	77	14	170
2. HEARD OF HEARING			10	6	0	16
3. DEAF			9	7	1	17
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			468	45	4	517
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			4	2	0	6
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			12	18	1	31
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			8	9	2	19
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			15	7	0	22
9. LEARNING DISABLED			206	301	28	535
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	1	0	1
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			6	2	2	10
12. NON-CATEGORICAL						165
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	11	154	817	475	52	1,509
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	11	10	21
GIFTED		0	142	82	0	224
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 25,400,928	43.05
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	25,400,928	43.05
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	27,369,832	45.40
RESTRICTED STATE	1,444,791	2.45
IN LIEU OF TAXES	142,021	0.24
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	129,940	0.22
TOTAL STATE	29,086,584	49.30
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	4,274,155	7.24
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	236,843	0.40
TOTAL FEDERAL	4,510,998	7.65
TOTAL REVENUES	58,998,510	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	725,881	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 59,724,391	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 24,990,975	46.15	\$ 24,404,141	47.83
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	6,674,484	12.33	6,534,407	12.80
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	108,880	0.20	108,880	0.21
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	347,179	0.64		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	32,121,518	59.32	31,047,428	60.83
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	2,205,781	4.07	2,204,740	4.32
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	2,045,972	3.78	2,023,063	3.96
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	3,190,398	5.89	3,155,166	6.18
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	7,442,151	13.74	7,382,969	14.47
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	765,560	1.41	765,560	1.50
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	456,128	0.84	401,460	0.79
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	5,478,968	10.12	5,110,633	10.01
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,839,839	5.24	2,839,839	5.56
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	84,641	0.16	64,549	0.13
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	9,625,136	17.77	9,182,041	17.99
FOOD SERVICES	3,429,624	6.33	3,426,886	6.71
COMMUNITY SERVICES	8,771	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,525,201	2.82		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 54,152,401	100.00	\$ 51,039,324	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	3,438,941			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	205,486			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 57,796,828			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASCENSION

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	601,501	1,367,434	0	0	-41,382	1,927,553
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	11,866,596	5,725,593	0	0	1,035,222	18,627,411
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	12,468,097	7,093,027	0	0	993,840	20,554,964

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 20,715,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,476,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 19,239,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.69	3.69	\$ 821,347
SPECIAL REVENUE	7.57	7.57	\$ 1,683,969
DEBT SERVICE	19.36	19.36	\$ 4,307,892
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 15,772,108

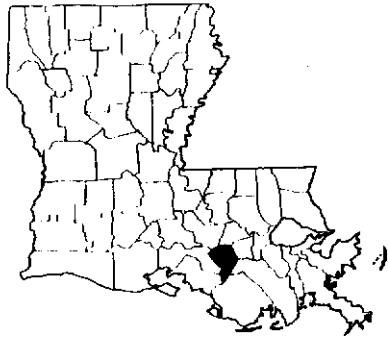
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	848	91
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	8,784	1,009
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,399,844	\$ 50,966
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,515,943	\$ 264,984

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,897	13	\$ 3,940	18
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING D	46.99	27	42.68	52
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 24,411	11	\$ 26,215	17
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	14.61:1	4	14.68:1	6
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 18,332	11	\$ 17,227	12

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ASSUMPTION 1990-91

ADDRESS P O DRAWER B
CITY & ZIP NAPOLEONVILLE 70390
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-389-7251

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	17	19	36	0	0	0
BLACK	1,015	1,038	2,053	11	13	24
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,388	1,326	2,714	150	171	321
TOTAL	2,420	2,383	4,803	161	184	345

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	13	360	478	385	416	399	396	418	377	317	116	3,676
1991-92	NA	NA	401	418	365	421	381	426	344	385	NA	3,141 *
1992-93	NA	NA	426	350	395	370	402	410	350	351	NA	3,054 *
1993-94	NA	NA	368	372	332	400	353	433	337	358	NA	2,951 *
1994-95	NA	NA	366	321	352	335	382	380	355	344	NA	2,835 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	329	306	214	190	88	1,127	4,803	179
1991-92	274	349	209	180	NA	1,011 *	4,152 *	173
1992-93	332	290	239	176	NA	1,036 *	4,090 *	169
1993-94	303	352	198	200	NA	1,053 *	4,004 *	193
1994-95	309	321	241	166	NA	1,037 *	3,872 *	160

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	41	39	36	39	39	38	37	41	35	0	345
1991-92	NA	NA	29	39	35	39	37	38	34	23	NA	273 *
1992-93	NA	NA	31	29	38	34	36	37	35	19	NA	259 *
1993-94	NA	NA	28	31	28	37	32	37	34	19	NA	246 *
1994-95	NA	NA	26	28	30	28	35	32	34	19	NA	231 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	345	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	273 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	259 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	246 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	231 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3726.0	1093.0	4819.0	342.0	0.0	342.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3648.4	1132.8	4781.2	341.9	0.0	341.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3485.4	1077.3	4562.7	329.7	0.0	329.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHDDL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASSUMPTION

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	3
BLACK	0	0	0	25	37	62	0	0	0	25	37	62
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	63	51	114	0	0	0	63	51	114
TOTAL	0	0	0	90	89	179	0	0	0	90	89	179
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	3
BLACK	0	0	0	25	37	62	0	0	0	25	37	62
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	63	51	114	0	0	0	63	51	114
TOTAL	0	0	0	90	89	179	0	0	0	90	89	179

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-5		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-5	K-6			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		I SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.2	7	15.6	13	28.9	1	2.2	23	51.1	45	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	12.3	8	12.3	28	43.1	3	4.6	18	27.7	65	100.0
TOTAL	9	8.2	15	13.6	41	37.3	4	3.6	41	37.3	110	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	5	2.8	77	43.8	34	19.3	60	34.1	176	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.6	4	1.3	169	53.7	51	16.2	89	28.3	315	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.4	9	1.8	246	50.1	85	17.3	149	30.3	491	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	1.8	24	4.0	287	47.8	89	14.8	190	31.6	601	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	17	26	55	30	50	28	15	221
SECONDARY	3	4	14	10	14	12	9	66
TOTAL	20	30	69	40	64	40	24	287

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASSUMPTION

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			31	48	8	87
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	1	0	1
3. DEAF			2	1	0	3
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			56	10	0	66
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			9	11	2	22
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	1	0	4
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			7	5	2	14
9. LEARNING DISABLED			24	78	3	105
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	2	0	4
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	7	63				70
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	7	63	134	157	15	376
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	5	5	10
GIFTED		1	9	22	0	32
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 5,124,339	27.00
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	5,124,339	27.00
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	10,693,481	56.33
RESTRICTED STATE	752,745	3.97
IN LIEU OF TAXES	121,513	0.64
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	11,567,739	60.94
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,180,339	11.49
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	108,714	0.57
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,289,053	12.06
TOTAL REVENUES	18,981,131	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	120,928	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 19,102,059	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 8,132,396	44.18	\$ 8,114,701	45.30
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,312,163	12.56	2,244,607	12.53
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	390,188	2.12	359,961	2.01
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	57,313	0.31		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	10,892,060	59.19	10,719,269	59.82
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	527,588	2.87	527,588	2.94
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	396,714	2.16	396,714	2.21
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	763,538	4.15	763,538	4.26
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,687,840	9.17	1,687,840	9.42
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	765,667	4.16	760,382	4.24
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	63,504	0.35	63,504	0.35
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,731,116	9.41	1,683,553	9.40
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,242,496	6.75	1,242,496	6.93
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	124,819	0.68	113,476	0.63
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,927,602	21.34	3,863,411	21.56
FOOD SERVICES	1,823,293	9.91	1,648,706	9.20
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,546	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	70,725	0.38		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 18,403,066	100.00	\$ 17,919,226	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	784,660			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	123,685			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 19,311,411			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASSUMPTION

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	137,501	1,294	0	0	-348,150	-209,355
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-4,427	6,787	0	0	-1,742	618
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,804,545	1,599,415	0	0	379,854	3,783,814
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,937,619	1,607,496	0	0	29,962	3,575,077

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 7,120,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 335,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 6,785,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.98	4.98	\$ 252,419
SPECIAL REVENUE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
DEBT SERVICE	14.50	14.50	\$ 734,968
OTHER	25.86	25.86	\$ 1,310,782
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 1,977,014

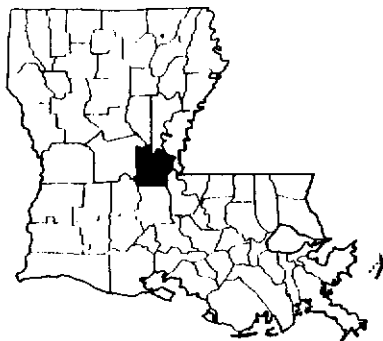
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,327	44
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,853	345
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 902,081	\$ 18,926
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 390,745	\$ 97,872

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,568	27	\$ 3,748	31
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	53.85	15	41.67	53
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 22,574	29	\$ 24,693	29
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	7.28:1	60	8.20:1	56
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 10,667	37	\$ 10,650	39

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



AVOYELLES 1990-91

ADDRESS 201 TUNICA DRIVE WEST
CITY & ZIP MARKSVILLE 71351
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-253-5982

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	12	12	24	1	0	1
ASIAN	3	2	5	1	1	2
BLACK	1,568	1,515	3,083	94	88	182
HISPANIC	B	18	26	0	1	1
WHITE	2,692	2,447	5,139	539	587	1,126
TOTAL	4,283	3,994	8,277	635	677	1,312

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	71	701	759	697	707	642	643	630	643	565	107	6,165
1991-92	NA	NA	700	703	679	665	632	669	621	542	NA	5,211 *
1992-93	NA	NA	685	649	685	639	655	657	659	523	NA	5,152 *
1993-94	NA	NA	659	635	632	645	629	681	648	556	NA	5,084 *
1994-95	NA	NA	657	611	618	595	635	654	671	546	NA	4,986 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL ^C	GRADUATES
1990-91	704	502	463	406	37	2,112	8,277	335
1991-92	683	519	405	410	NA	2,017 *	7,228 *	373
1992-93	655	504	419	358	NA	1,936 *	7,089 *	326
1993-94	633	483	407	371	NA	1,893 *	6,977 *	337
1994-95	672	467	390	360	NA	1,888 *	6,875 *	327

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	136	136	127	145	143	117	128	133	126	0	1,191
1991-92	NA	NA	124	136	139	156	164	118	140	136	NA	1,114 *
1992-93	NA	NA	118	124	149	149	179	166	130	144	NA	1,158 *
1993-94	NA	NA	114	118	136	160	171	181	182	133	NA	1,195 *
1994-95	NA	NA	117	114	129	146	184	173	199	187	NA	1,248 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	35	30	31	25	0	121	1,312	25
1991-92	46	32	34	29	NA	141 *	1,255 *	30
1992-93	49	41	36	33	NA	159 *	1,317 *	33
1993-94	52	44	47	34	NA	178 *	1,373 *	35
1994-95	48	47	51	45	NA	190 *	1,438 *	45

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC ^F			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5543.0	1799.0	7342.0	1175.0	117.0	1292.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5530.7	1847.5	7378.2	1180.7	115.5	1296.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5260.0	1733.1	6993.1	1136.6	110.9	1247.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

AVOYELLES

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	41	60	101	3	1	4	45	61	106
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	112	110	222	2	4	6	115	114	229
TOTAL	2	0	2	153	170	323	5	5	10	160	175	335
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	8	17	25	0	0	0	8	17	25
TOTAL	0	0	0	8	17	25	0	0	0	8	17	25
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	41	60	101	3	1	4	45	61	106
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	120	127	247	2	4	6	123	131	254
TOTAL	2	0	2	161	187	348	5	5	10	168	192	360

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8
400-499	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	13

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	5.1	6	10.2	18	30.5	1	1.7	31	52.5	59	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	4.4	14	7.7	89	49.2	7	3.9	63	34.8	181	100.0
TOTAL	11	4.6	20	8.3	107	44.6	8	3.3	94	39.2	240	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	1.9	78	48.7	35	21.9	44	27.5	160	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0.7	2	0.5	208	51.0	75	18.4	120	29.4	408	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.5	5	0.9	286	50.4	110	19.4	164	28.9	568	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.7	25	3.1	393	48.6	118	14.6	258	31.9	808	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	6

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	16	39	56	45	63	37	33	289
SECONDARY	6	7	16	18	25	20	12	104
TOTAL	22	46	72	63	88	57	45	393

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			60	75	7	142
2. HEARD OF HEARING			3	2	0	5
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			98	9	1	108
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			6	5	0	11
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			5	3	0	8
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
9. LEARNING DISABLED			55	132	17	204
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	6	54				60
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	6	54	228	228	25	541
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	15	7	22
GIFTED		0	24	29	0	53
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,796,548	14.58
DISTRICT AND WARD	884,315	3.40
TOTAL LOCAL	4,680,863	17.98
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	15,638,784	60.04
RESTRICTED STATE	1,150,023	4.42
IN LIEU OF TAXES	344,657	1.32
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	108,169	0.42
TOTAL STATE	17,241,633	66.21
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,957,143	15.20
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	160,423	0.62
TOTAL FEDERAL	4,117,566	15.81
TOTAL REVENUES	26,040,062	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	54,732	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 26,094,794	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 10,617,692	42.55	\$ 10,546,326	43.42
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,524,374	14.12	3,333,091	13.72
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	45,741	0.18	45,741	0.19
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	50,120	0.20		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	14,237,927	57.05	13,925,158	57.34
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	844,645	3.39	844,645	3.48
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,018,188	4.08	1,018,188	4.19
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,410,572	5.65	1,410,572	5.81
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,273,405	13.12	3,273,405	13.48
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	454,555	1.82	454,555	1.87
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	253,047	1.01	253,047	1.04
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,986,253	7.96	1,869,007	7.70
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,833,861	7.35	1,833,861	7.55
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	28,880	0.12	28,880	0.12
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,556,596	18.26	4,439,350	18.28
FOOD SERVICES	2,748,085	11.01	2,649,141	10.91
COMMUNITY SERVICES	40,229	0.16		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	99,482	0.40		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 24,955,704	100.00	\$ 24,287,054	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,134,354			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	53,203			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 26,143,261			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

AVOUELLES

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	184,654	-30,232	6,978	249	-210,116	-48,467
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	16,422	0	-16,422	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,872,570	2,025,916	34,091	-249	780,833	4,713,161
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,073,646	1,995,684	24,647	0	570,717	4,564,694

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 10,099,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 533,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 9,566,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.87	3.87	\$ 170,178
SPECIAL REVENUE	10.00	10.00	\$ 465,800
DEBT SERVICE	9.00	38.00	\$ 821,355
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 2,547,603

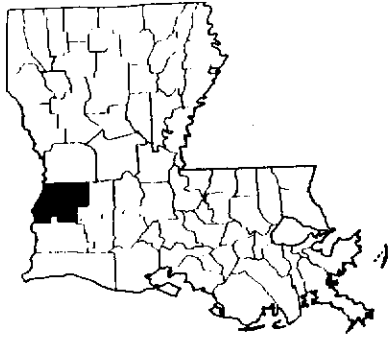
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,577	87
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,782	1,230
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,674,992	\$ 113,817
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 729,484	\$ 267,587

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,225	55	\$ 3,292	62
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	45.55	35	43.19	50
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 21,033	45	\$ 22,556	50
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	10.73:1	30	10.08:1	35
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 5,883	63	\$ 5,926	63

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



BEAUREGARD 1990-91

ADDRESS P O DRAWER 938
CITY & ZIP DERIDDER 70634
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-463-5551

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	4	5	0	0	0
BLACK	643	527	1,170	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	2	4	0	0	0
WHITE	2,779	2,572	5,351	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,425	3,105	6,530	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	86	503	509	501	470	535	512	529	524	503	17	4,689
1991-92	NA	NA	583	462	479	454	543	491	518	518	NA	4,048 *
1992-93	NA	NA	584	529	442	462	460	521	481	512	NA	3,991 *
1993-94	NA	NA	575	530	506	427	469	442	510	476	NA	3,934 *
1994-95	NA	NA	613	522	507	488	433	450	432	504	NA	3,950 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	548	540	381	372	0	1,841	6,530	345
1991-92	504	499	475	344	NA	1,821 *	5,868 *	320
1992-93	519	459	439	428	NA	1,844 *	5,836 *	398
1993-94	513	473	403	395	NA	1,784 *	5,718 *	368
1994-95	476	467	415	364	NA	1,722 *	5,672 *	339

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4844.0	1740.0	6584.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4756.7	1768.4	6525.2	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4496.0	1641.8	6137.7	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BEAUREGARD

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	21	37	58	0	0	0	21	38	59
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	149	136	285	1	0	1	150	136	286
TOTAL	0	1	1	170	173	343	1	0	1	171	174	345
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	21	37	58	0	0	0	21	38	59
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	149	136	285	1	0	1	150	136	286
TOTAL	0	1	1	170	173	343	1	0	1	171	174	345

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU			SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			SP. ED. K-12	SP. ED. K-12	7-12	9-12					
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	11

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	4	8.7	10	21.7	1	2.2	31	67.4	46	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	10	5.2	11	5.7	96	50.0	4	2.1	71	37.0	192	100.0
TOTAL	10	4.2	16	6.7	106	44.4	5	2.1	102	42.7	239	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.6	0	0.0	32	28.1	34	29.8	45	39.5	114	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	100.0
WHITE	12	2.2	2	0.4	253	46.7	106	19.6	169	31.2	542	100.0
TOTAL	15	2.3	2	0.3	289	43.8	140	21.2	214	32.4	660	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	25	2.8	18	2.0	395	43.9	145	16.1	316	35.2	899	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	17	43	50	32	29	25	5	201
SECONDARY	20	30	36	23	37	26	22	194
TOTAL	37	73	86	55	66	51	27	395

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			20	11	10	41
2. HEARD OF HEARING			2	0	0	2
3. DEAF			1	2	0	3
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			73	2	0	75
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	3	1	5
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			18	47	2	67
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			4	4	0	8
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			11	3	1	15
9. LEARNING DISABLED			81	157	23	261
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			3	0	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	1	169				170
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	1	169	214	229	37	650
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	5	1	6
GIFTED			70	32	0	102
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 9,062,982	33.43
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	9,062,982	33.43
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	14,471,822	53.38
RESTRICTED STATE	835,822	3.08
IN LIEU OF TAXES	286,592	1.06
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	58,911	0.22
TOTAL STATE	15,653,147	57.74
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	9,881	0.04
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,273,078	8.39
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	108,699	0.40
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,391,658	8.82
TOTAL REVENUES	27,107,787	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	636,853	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 27,744,640	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 10,697,671	41.42	\$ 10,608,864	42.35
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,167,913	12.27	3,115,704	12.43
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	185,042	0.72	138,758	0.55
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	116,575	0.45		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	14,167,201	54.86	13,863,326	55.32
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,032,751	4.00	1,032,053	4.12
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,533,781	5.94	1,514,067	6.04
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,392,449	5.39	1,383,987	5.52
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,958,981	15.33	3,930,107	15.68
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	832,688	3.23	830,165	3.31
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	243,527	0.94	243,527	0.97
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,262,119	8.76	2,133,722	8.51
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,019,855	7.82	2,012,684	8.03
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	63,754	0.25	45,822	0.18
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,421,943	21.00	5,265,920	21.01
FOOD SERVICES	2,024,391	7.84	2,003,355	7.99
COMMUNITY SERVICES	79,960	0.31		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	170,737	0.66		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 25,823,213	100.00	\$ 25,062,708	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,003,621			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	650,634			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 28,477,468			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BEAUREGARD

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-98,779	-63,283	54,854	1,211	-626,831	-732,828
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	10,663	0	0	0	-113	10,550
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	162,741	522,353	-26,569	0	627,467	1,285,992
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	74,625	459,070	28,285	1,211	523	563,714

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 15,070,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,030,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 14,070,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.18	4.18	\$ 293,131
SPECIAL REVENUE	26.28	26.28	\$ 1,842,940
DEBT SERVICE	28.00	28.00	\$ 1,904,075
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 4,047,269

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,567	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,170	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 791,380	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,008,307	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,539	30	\$ 3,841	24
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	57.66	7	45.17	45
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 22,544	31	\$ 25,841	20
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	11.66:1	22	9.19:1	46
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 10,863	34	\$ 10,780	36

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



BIENVILLE 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 418
CITY & ZIP ARCADIA 71001
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-263-9416

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	3	4	0	0	0
BLACK	944	853	1,797	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	3	5	0	0	0
WHITE	841	744	1,585	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,789	1,604	3,393	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	313	331	288	279	275	311	227	251	216	127	2,618
1991-92	NA	NA	331	301	271	280	260	285	241	220	NA	2,189 *
1992-93	NA	NA	275	302	284	272	264	238	302	211	NA	2,147 *
1993-94	NA	NA	288	250	284	285	257	242	252	264	NA	2,123 *
1994-95	NA	NA	294	262	236	285	269	235	256	221	NA	2,059 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	202	199	157	124	93	775	3,393	123
1991-92	208	194	162	141	NA	704 *	2,892 *	139
1992-93	212	200	158	145	NA	713 *	2,860 *	143
1993-94	203	203	162	141	NA	709 *	2,831 *	139
1994-95	254	195	165	145	NA	758 *	2,817 *	143

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2461.0	721.0	3182.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2498.3	718.8	3217.2	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2401.2	673.1	3074.2	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BIENVILLE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	22	30	52	0	0	0	22	30	52
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	37	34	71	0	0	0	37	34	71
TOTAL	0	0	0	59	64	123	0	0	0	59	64	123
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	22	30	52	0	0	0	22	30	52
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	37	34	71	0	0	0	37	34	71
TOTAL	0	0	0	59	64	123	0	0	0	59	64	123

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			JR. OR MIDDLE	K-12	K-12							
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	8

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		I SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.0	2	4.1	17	34.7	0	0.0	29	59.2	49	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	10.0	6	10.0	24	40.0	0	0.0	24	40.0	60	100.0
TOTAL	7	6.4	8	7.3	41	37.6	0	0.0	53	48.6	109	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.5	0	0.0	68	50.4	24	17.8	41	30.4	135	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.8	0	0.0	102	59.6	26	15.2	40	23.4	171	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.6	0	0.0	170	55.6	50	16.3	81	26.5	306	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.9	8	1.9	211	50.8	50	12.0	134	32.3	415	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	18	14	26	16	23	21	12	130
SECONDARY	4	9	11	15	15	19	8	81
TOTAL	22	23	37	31	38	40	20	211

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			25	12	5	42
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	1	0	2
3. DEAF			1	0	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			63	1	0	64
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	3	1	4
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			1	0	1	2
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			7	11	0	18
9. LEARNING DISABLED			27	67	13	107
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		29				29
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	29	125	96	20	270
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	8	2	10
GIFTED		0	20	34	0	54
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,168,513	21.31
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,539,546	10.35
TOTAL LOCAL	4,708,059	31.67
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	7,987,031	53.72
RESTRICTED STATE	419,802	2.82
IN LIEU OF TAXES	124,975	0.84
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	8,531,808	57.38
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	26,116	0.18
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,602,103	10.78
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,628,219	10.95
TOTAL REVENUES	14,868,086	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	639,925	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 15,508,011	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,604,012	38.98	\$ 5,604,012	39.79
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,789,101	12.45	1,765,185	12.53
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	108,492	0.76		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,501,605	52.20	7,369,197	52.31
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	506,450	3.52	504,732	3.58
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	613,276	4.27	613,276	4.35
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	803,557	5.59	803,557	5.70
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,923,283	13.38	1,921,565	13.64
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,013,824	7.05	1,013,824	7.20
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	132,175	0.92	132,175	0.94
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,427,820	9.94	1,376,412	9.77
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,039,106	7.23	1,030,688	7.32
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,612,925	25.14	3,553,099	25.22
FOOD SERVICES	1,271,362	8.85	1,243,022	8.82
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,006	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	61,772	0.43		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 14,371,953	100.00	\$ 14,086,883	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	744,508			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	401,960			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 15,518,421			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BIENVILLE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	29,455	-106,728	0	0	66,864	-10,409
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	959,632	324,326	0	0	1,259,310	2,553,268
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	999,087	217,598	0	0	1,326,174	2,542,859

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 5,945,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 313,874
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 5,631,126

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.17	5.17	\$ 490,959
SPECIAL REVENUE	13.04	13.04	\$ 1,234,464
DEBT SERVICE	2.00	19.00	\$ 591,194
OTHER	9.00	9.00	\$ 905,242
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 1,062,505

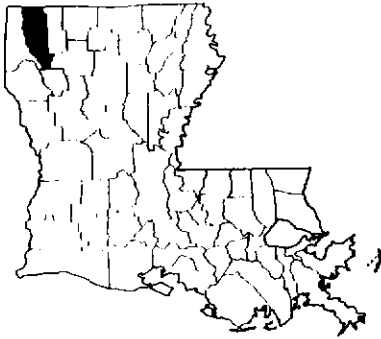
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,129	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,554	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 684,212	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 405,673	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 4,103	9	\$ 4,379	6
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	40.00	51	39.31	57
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 20,123	58	\$ 25,647	23
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	9.78:1	41	10.55:1	34
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 27,604	7	\$ 27,681	7

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



BOSSIER 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 2000
CITY & ZIP BENTON 71006
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-965-2281

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	17	20	37	0	0	0
ASIAN	76	68	144	10	9	19
BLACK	2,650	2,418	5,068	12	8	20
HISPANIC	125	107	232	4	3	7
WHITE	6,862	6,324	13,186	154	129	283
TOTAL	9,730	8,937	18,667	180	149	329

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	153	1,847	1,669	1,481	1,543	1,462	1,467	1,468	1,420	1,348	41	13,899
1991-92	NA	NA	1,564	1,624	1,480	1,547	1,493	1,525	1,532	1,389	NA	12,153 *
1992-93	NA	NA	1,637	1,522	1,623	1,484	1,580	1,551	1,591	1,498	NA	12,486 *
1993-94	NA	NA	1,544	1,593	1,521	1,628	1,515	1,642	1,619	1,556	NA	12,617 *
1994-95	NA	NA	1,489	1,503	1,592	1,525	1,662	1,575	1,713	1,583	NA	12,641 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	1,513	1,213	1,078	947	17	4,768	18,667	826
1991-92	1,488	1,335	1,082	945	NA	4,849 *	17,002 *	881
1992-93	1,533	1,313	1,190	948	NA	4,983 *	17,469 *	884
1993-94	1,653	1,352	1,170	1,043	NA	5,219 *	17,836 *	973
1994-95	1,717	1,459	1,206	1,026	NA	5,407 *	18,048 *	957

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^D ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^E

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	27	30	33	30	26	22	29	27	28	30	0	282
1991-92	NA	NA	30	25	28	20	23	27	28	28	NA	211 *
1992-93	NA	NA	32	23	24	21	21	22	29	29	NA	200 *
1993-94	NA	NA	30	24	22	18	22	20	23	29	NA	187 *
1994-95	NA	NA	29	23	22	16	19	21	21	23	NA	174 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	9	10	13	15	0	47	329	15
1991-92	19	9	9	13	NA	49 *	260 *	13
1992-93	18	18	8	9	NA	52 *	252 *	9
1993-94	18	17	16	8	NA	58 *	246 *	8
1994-95	18	17	15	16	NA	66 *	240 *	16

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	13176.0	4353.0	17529.0	275.0	46.0	321.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	13265.5	4499.1	17764.6	279.5	46.7	326.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12612.7	4223.3	16835.9	270.5	45.3	315.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BOSSIER

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	4	6	10	1	0	1	5	6	11
BLACK	1	0	1	98	85	183	1	3	4	100	88	188
HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	2	8	0	0	0	6	2	8
WHITE	3	2	5	278	319	597	6	8	14	287	329	616
TOTAL	4	2	6	387	414	801	8	11	19	399	427	826
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	9	5	14	0	1	1	9	6	15
TOTAL	0	0	0	9	5	14	0	1	1	9	6	15
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	4	6	10	1	0	1	5	6	11
BLACK	1	0	1	98	85	183	1	3	4	100	88	188
HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	2	8	0	0	0	6	2	8
WHITE	3	2	5	287	324	611	6	9	15	296	335	631
TOTAL	4	2	6	396	419	815	8	12	20	408	433	841

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	7
500-749	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	12
400-499	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	16	0	0	5	0	1	0	4	1	1	30

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.9	8	7.2	18	16.2	1	0.9	83	74.8	111	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	4.5	29	9.4	175	56.5	13	4.2	79	25.5	310	100.0
TOTAL	15	3.6	37	8.8	193	45.8	14	3.3	162	38.5	421	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	0.7	84	29.0	44	15.2	160	55.2	290	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	10	0.8	10	0.8	781	59.9	164	12.6	338	25.9	1,303	100.0
TOTAL	10	0.6	12	0.8	866	54.2	210	13.1	499	31.2	1,597	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	25	1.2	49	2.4	1,059	52.5	224	11.1	661	32.8	2,018	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	60	104	176	118	127	68	50	703
SECONDARY	20	26	78	62	76	55	39	356
TOTAL	80	130	254	180	203	123	89	1,059

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			59	51	25	135
2. HEARD OF HEARING			7	6	0	13
3. DEAF			2	2	1	5
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			305	37	0	342
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			3	6	0	9
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			12	29	2	43
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			18	9	0	27
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			23	7	1	31
9. LEARNING DISABLED			197	285	23	505
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	1	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	119				119
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	119	628	433	52	1,232
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	15	8	23
GIFTED		1	4	148	157	1
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 17,573,623	25.39
DISTRICT AND WARD	3,376,069	4.88
TOTAL LOCAL	20,949,692	30.26
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	38,721,099	55.93
RESTRICTED STATE	1,878,081	2.71
IN LIEU OF TAXES	1,044,911	1.51
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	165,454	0.24
TOTAL STATE	41,809,545	60.40
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	620,675	0.90
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	5,456,558	7.88
IN LIEU OF TAXES	21,211	0.03
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	363,764	0.53
TOTAL FEDERAL	6,462,208	9.34
TOTAL REVENUES	69,221,445	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	23,773,006	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 92,994,451	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 30,442,648	46.83	\$ 30,434,322	50.58
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	7,011,309	10.78	6,846,318	11.38
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	3,443,429	5.30		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	40,897,386	62.91	37,280,640	61.98
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,831,334	2.82	1,829,987	3.04
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,807,943	2.78	1,807,943	3.01
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	3,823,322	5.88	3,823,322	6.36
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	7,462,599	11.48	7,461,252	12.40
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	906,473	1.39	906,473	1.51
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	530,673	0.82	412,983	0.69
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	6,189,353	9.52	5,661,732	9.41
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	3,699,669	5.69	3,652,016	6.07
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	425,476	0.65	425,476	0.71
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	11,751,644	18.08	11,058,680	18.38
FOOD SERVICES	4,564,666	7.02	4,352,218	7.24
COMMUNITY SERVICES	40,557	0.06		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	293,002	0.45		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 65,009,854	100.00	\$ 60,152,790	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	4,444,884			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	24,514,127			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 93,968,865			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-441,569	-489,095	14,252	0	-58,002	-974,414
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-60,298	0	0	0	0	-60,298
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,048,528	6,060,491	0	0	11,232,549	19,341,568
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,546,661	5,571,396	14,252	0	11,174,547	18,306,856

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 22,258,215
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 2,545,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 19,713,215

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.47	4.47	\$ 749,549
SPECIAL REVENUE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
DEBT SERVICE	5.00	27.50	\$ 2,963,580
OTHER	20.32	20.32	\$ 3,407,345
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 10,449,756

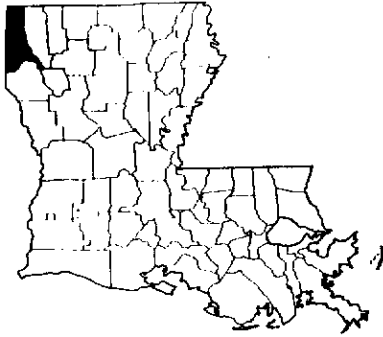
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,278	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,733	126
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,587,390	\$ 8,683
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 2,158,469	\$ 33,538

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,273	49	\$ 3,386	54
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	53.10	17	58.90	7
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 22,347	33	\$ 24,317	35
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	14.44:1	5	14.31:1	7
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 9,738	44	\$ 9,560	46

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CADDO 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 32000
CITY & ZIP SHREVEPORT 71130
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-636-0210

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	13	13	26	0	0	0
ASIAN	100	105	205	17	20	37
BLACK	15,219	15,003	30,222	210	193	403
HISPANIC	105	95	200	13	12	25
WHITE	11,529	10,921	22,450	1,411	1,354	2,765
TOTAL	26,966	26,137	53,103	1,651	1,579	3,230

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	1,343	3,887	3,725	3,568	3,623	3,714	3,621	3,876	3,605	3,418	4,172	38,552
1991-92	NA	NA	4,173	3,312	3,492	3,491	3,586	3,775	3,550	3,534	NA	28,913 *
1992-93	NA	NA	3,888	3,710	3,242	3,366	3,371	3,739	3,458	3,480	NA	28,252 *
1993-94	NA	NA	3,847	3,457	3,631	3,124	3,250	3,514	3,425	3,390	NA	27,637 *
1994-95	NA	NA	3,726	3,421	3,383	3,499	3,016	3,388	3,219	3,357	NA	27,010 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	4,830	3,685	2,647	2,602	787	14,551	53,103	2,247
1991-92	4,555	3,828	2,812	2,492	NA	13,687 *	42,600 *	2,234
1992-93	4,710	3,610	2,921	2,648	NA	13,888 *	42,140 *	2,373
1993-94	4,638	3,732	2,755	2,750	NA	13,876 *	41,512 *	2,465
1994-95	4,517	3,676	2,848	2,594	NA	13,635 *	40,644 *	2,325

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	238	290	278	257	269	247	263	285	217	216	0	2,560
1991-92	NA	NA	298	244	235	254	224	251	261	201	NA	1,967 *
1992-93	NA	NA	272	266	227	224	234	214	235	255	NA	1,926 *
1993-94	NA	NA	255	242	248	217	206	223	200	230	NA	1,820 *
1994-95	NA	NA	253	227	226	237	199	197	208	196	NA	1,743 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	184	174	160	152	0	670	3,230	152
1991-92	177	185	140	132	NA	634 *	2,601 *	136
1992-93	171	206	178	127	NA	681 *	2,607 *	131
1993-94	217	199	198	161	NA	774 *	2,595 *	166
1994-95	195	253	191	179	NA	818 *	2,561 *	185

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PK-8	PUBLIC 9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	37384.0	13034.0	50418.0	2508.0	664.0	3172.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	37297.4	12687.7	49985.3	2496.4	695.1	3191.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	35368.4	11697.1	47065.5	2396.3	658.0	3054.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CADDO

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	10	8	18	0	0	0	10	8	18
BLACK	34	34	68	432	585	1,017	30	21	51	496	640	1,136
HISPANIC	0	0	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	4	3	7
WHITE	15	11	26	491	551	1,042	12	5	17	518	567	1,085
TOTAL	49	45	94	938	1,147	2,085	42	26	68	1,029	1,218	2,247
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	1	1	2	2	4
BLACK	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	3	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	61	79	140	0	1	1	61	80	141
TOTAL	0	0	0	66	84	150	0	2	2	66	86	152
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	12	9	21	0	1	1	12	10	22
BLACK	34	34	68	435	588	1,023	30	21	51	499	643	1,142
HISPANIC	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0	4	4	8
WHITE	15	11	26	552	630	1,182	12	6	18	579	647	1,226
TOTAL	49	45	94	1,004	1,231	2,235	42	28	70	1,095	1,304	2,399

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-5		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-5	K-8			K-12	K-12						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
1,250-1,499	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5
1,000-1,249	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
750-999	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12
500-749	0	16	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	21
400-499	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
300-399	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
200-299	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	1	41	7	0	11	0	5	0	0	0	12	0	77

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	1.2	32	5.4	195	32.7	43	7.2	319	53.5	596	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	16	2.9	41	7.5	322	59.2	55	10.1	110	20.2	544	100.0
TOTAL	23	2.0	73	6.4	518	45.4	98	8.6	429	37.6	1,141	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	50.0	0	0.0	3	50.0	6	100.0
BLACK	11	0.5	26	1.1	739	32.4	537	23.5	968	42.4	2,281	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
WHITE	12	0.5	30	1.1	1,478	55.9	492	18.6	630	23.8	2,642	100.0
TOTAL	23	0.5	57	1.2	2,221	45.0	1,029	20.9	1,602	32.5	4,932	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	46	0.8	130	2.1	2,739	45.1	1,127	18.6	2,031	33.4	6,073	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	6	0	1	0	3	1	0	13

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	83	293	531	264	382	277	201	2,031
SECONDARY	18	72	163	101	149	115	90	708
TOTAL	101	365	694	365	531	392	291	2,739

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			324	343	93	760
2. HEARD OF HEARING			13	6	0	19
3. DEAF			5	13	4	22
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			1,038	72	3	1,113
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			13	8	0	21
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			121	202	14	337
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			47	27	8	82
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			24	20	5	49
9. LEARNING DISABLED			543	810	105	1,458
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			31	17	5	53
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	4	428				432
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	4	428	2,159	1,518	237	4,346
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	6	9	15
GIFTED		25	453	325	0	803
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 72,711,155	35.87
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	72,711,155	35.87
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	79,448,981	39.20
RESTRICTED STATE	5,505,767	2.72
IN LIEU OF TAXES	2,985,945	1.47
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	22,378,006	11.04
TOTAL STATE	110,318,699	54.42
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	23,775	0.01
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	18,570,451	9.16
IN LIEU OF TAXES	29,184	0.01
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	1,056,641	0.52
TOTAL FEDERAL	19,680,051	9.71
TOTAL REVENUES	202,709,905	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	4,067,632	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 206,777,537	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 86,686,066	42.61	\$ 86,286,966	45.16
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	26,341,390	12.95	26,077,300	13.65
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,321,579	1.63	2,689,588	1.41
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	314,746	0.16		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	116,663,781	57.35	115,053,854	60.23
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	7,101,872	3.49	7,076,853	3.71
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	6,878,115	3.38	6,819,233	3.57
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	11,787,535	5.80	11,787,534	6.17
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	25,767,522	12.67	25,683,620	13.45
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,023,661	1.00	2,023,661	1.06
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	3,322,352	1.63	3,188,350	1.67
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	19,722,488	9.70	19,331,075	10.12
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	10,170,296	5.00	9,292,350	4.86
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	1,939,416	0.95	1,901,272	1.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	37,178,213	18.28	35,735,708	18.71
FOOD SERVICES	15,074,358	7.41	14,558,151	7.62
COMMUNITY SERVICES	654,173	0.32		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	8,066,679	3.97		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 203,404,726	100.00	\$ 191,032,333	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	4,173,662			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	4,584,862			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 212,163,250			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CADDO

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-2,433,649	-3,553,007	111,945	225,761	262,237	-5,385,713
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-63,996	16,635	53,977	-53,977	-2,001,396	-2,048,757
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	5,776,272	8,770,128	-77,481	252,340	16,025,027	30,746,286
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	3,278,627	5,233,756	88,441	425,124	14,285,868	23,311,816

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 37,170,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,220,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 35,950,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	9.15	9.15	\$ 5,464,264
SPECIAL REVENUE	37.62	37.62	\$ 22,466,186
DEBT SERVICE	6.50	6.50	\$ 3,904,474
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 33,516,156

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	8,711	118
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	33,233	897
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 7,396,832	\$ 107,712
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 6,234,236	\$ 247,872

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1988-90 FIGURES	1988-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,834	16	\$ 3,822	26
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	49.84	23	50.38	24
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 24,669	7	\$ 28,109	6
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	16.04:1	2	15.56:1	2
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 12,241	25	\$ 12,048	27

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CALCASIEU 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 800
CITY & ZIP LAKE CHARLES 70602
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-491-1600

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	8	6	14	0	0	0
ASIAN	43	43	86	3	1	4
BLACK	5,124	4,834	9,958	289	321	610
HISPANIC	44	40	84	5	5	10
WHITE	11,725	11,047	22,772	1,208	1,134	2,342
TOTAL	16,944	15,970	32,914	1,505	1,461	2,966

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	80	2,648	2,822	2,620	2,586	2,482	2,475	2,605	2,440	2,348	1,218	24,324
1991-92	NA	NA	2,563	2,635	2,562	2,582	2,398	2,559	2,561	2,339	NA	20,198 *
1992-93	NA	NA	2,361	2,393	2,576	2,557	2,495	2,480	2,515	2,455	NA	19,831 *
1993-94	NA	NA	2,261	2,204	2,340	2,572	2,471	2,579	2,437	2,411	NA	19,275 *
1994-95	NA	NA	2,335	2,111	2,155	2,336	2,485	2,555	2,535	2,336	NA	18,848 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	2,534	2,127	1,755	1,777	397	8,590	32,914	1,672
1991-92	2,685	2,208	1,759	1,605	NA	8,256 *	28,454 *	1,528
1992-93	2,675	2,340	1,825	1,608	NA	8,448 *	28,279 *	1,531
1993-94	2,807	2,331	1,934	1,669	NA	8,741 *	28,016 *	1,589
1994-95	2,758	2,446	1,927	1,769	NA	8,899 *	27,747 *	1,684

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	117	303	345	284	268	268	263	286	213	217	25	2,589
1991-92	NA	NA	294	347	264	245	255	261	255	198	NA	2,119 *
1992-93	NA	NA	271	280	322	241	233	252	233	238	NA	2,071 *
1993-94	NA	NA	258	257	260	295	229	231	225	217	NA	1,973 *
1994-95	NA	NA	267	246	239	238	280	227	206	210	NA	1,913 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	109	112	90	66	0	377	2,966	64
1991-92	113	95	102	79	NA	389 *	2,508 *	82
1992-93	116	99	86	90	NA	390 *	2,461 *	92
1993-94	140	101	89	76	NA	406 *	2,379 *	78
1994-95	128	122	92	79	NA	419 *	2,332 *	81

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	24335.0	8108.0	32443.0	2554.0	371.0	2925.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	24408.2	8205.6	32613.9	2529.6	373.5	2928.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	23157.2	7611.2	30768.5	2438.3	355.7	2818.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALCASIEU

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	4
BLACK	2	3	5	197	220	417	20	6	26	219	229	448
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	3	5	8
WHITE	3	0	3	590	589	1,179	23	7	30	616	596	1,212
TOTAL	5	3	8	792	816	1,608	43	13	56	840	832	1,672
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	2	10	12	1	0	1	3	10	13
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	25	25	50	1	0	1	26	25	51
TOTAL	0	0	0	27	35	62	2	0	2	29	35	64
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	4
BLACK	2	3	5	199	230	429	21	6	27	222	239	461
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	3	5	8
WHITE	3	0	3	615	614	1,229	24	7	31	642	621	1,263
TOTAL	5	3	8	819	851	1,670	45	13	58	869	867	1,736

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			JR. OR MIDDLE	K-12		7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
1,000-1,249	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7
500-749	0	10	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16
400-499	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	10
300-399	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	14
200-299	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	32	2	0	11	0	0	2	0	0	10	0	1	58

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	3.4	22	10.7	59	28.8	9	4.4	108	52.7	205	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	37	7.0	63	12.0	249	47.2	25	4.7	153	29.0	527	100.0
TOTAL	44	6.0	85	11.6	308	42.1	34	4.5	72	35.7	732	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	8	1.2	2	0.3	276	40.2	154	22.4	246	35.9	686	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	21	0.9	13	0.6	1,311	55.8	362	15.4	644	27.4	2,351	100.0
TOTAL	29	1.0	15	0.5	1,588	52.3	518	17.0	890	29.3	3,038	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	73	1.9	100	2.7	1,896	50.3	550	14.6	1,151	30.5	3,770	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	12

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	108	129	344	207	261	187	149	1,385
SECONDARY	21	49	139	76	101	78	47	511
TOTAL	129	178	483	283	362	265	196	1,896

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			148	152	57	357
2. HEARD OF HEARING			16	16	3	35
3. DEAF			7	8	2	17
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			437	48	0	485
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			8	6	1	15
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			48	56	6	110
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			21	20	1	42
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			41	31	1	73
9. LEARNING DISABLED			565	1,101	122	1,788
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			16	12	1	29
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		257				258
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	1	257	1,307	1,450	194	3,209
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	20	12	32
GIFTED		0	575	462	1	1,038
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 46,485,129	33.31
DISTRICT AND WARD	12,371,648	8.86
TOTAL LOCAL	58,856,777	42.17
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	66,302,557	47.51
RESTRICTED STATE	3,095,146	2.22
IN LIEU OF TAXES	898,990	0.64
FDR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	353,697	0.25
TOTAL STATE	70,650,390	50.62
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	17,758	0.01
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	9,347,057	6.70
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FDR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	692,293	0.50
TOTAL FEDERAL	10,057,108	7.21
TOTAL REVENUES	139,564,275	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	8,593,909	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 148,158,184	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 61,873,503	43.80	\$ 58,407,674	48.18
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	15,104,828	10.70	14,926,899	12.31
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	255,415	0.18		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	77,233,746	54.69	73,334,573	60.48
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	4,676,526	3.31	4,518,408	3.73
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	5,160,430	3.65	4,867,150	4.01
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	7,168,509	5.08	7,058,415	5.82
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	17,005,465	12.04	16,443,973	13.56
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,169,043	1.54	2,162,195	1.78
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	1,331,224	0.94	1,314,398	1.08
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	12,463,205	8.83	11,790,487	9.72
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	5,828,084	4.13	5,284,897	4.36
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	2,421,287	1.72	1,024,461	0.85
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	24,212,843	17.15	21,576,438	17.80
FOOD SERVICES	9,979,269	7.07	9,891,595	8.16
COMMUNITY SERVICES	17,859	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	12,772,342	9.04		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 141,221,524	100.00	\$ 121,246,579	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	10,850,568			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	3,447,107			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 155,519,199			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALCASIEU

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-1,568,231	-6,300,574	0	0	507,790	-7,361,015
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-454,801	0	0	0	0	-454,801
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	15,960,600	15,542,878	0	0	434,010	31,937,488
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	13,937,568	9,242,304	0	0	941,800	24,121,672

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 79,726,586
BONDS SOLD	\$ 5,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 6,170,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 78,556,586

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.34	5.34	\$ 2,582,374
SPECIAL REVENUE	12.61	12.61	\$ 6,098,240
DEBT SERVICE	4.50	51.70	\$ 11,502,338
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 31,849,479

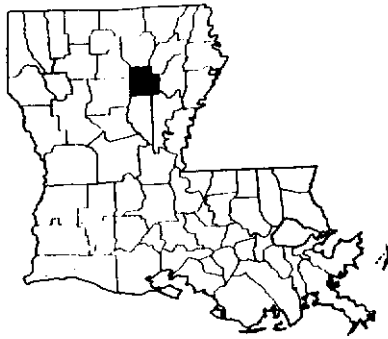
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,179	31
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	22,273	2,240
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 4,066,778	\$ 167,305
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 5,365,688	\$ 571,279

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,534	31	\$ 3,718	32
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	56.43	11	55.01	13
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 23,404	16	\$ 25,337	25
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	11.13:1	26	10.96:1	28
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 14,956	18	\$ 14,884	18

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CALDWELL 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 1019
CITY & ZIP COLUMBIA 71418
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-649-2689

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	240	244	484	0	0	0
HISPANIC	24	15	39	0	0	0
WHITE	842	746	1,588	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,106	1,005	2,111	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	29	163	143	145	151	153	175	181	231	150	6	1,527
1991-92	NA	NA	164	135	149	150	151	172	216	190	NA	1,325 *
1992-93	NA	NA	169	154	138	148	148	148	204	177	NA	1,287 *
1993-94	NA	NA	131	159	158	138	146	145	176	168	NA	1,221 *
1994-95	NA	NA	138	123	164	157	136	143	173	145	NA	1,179 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL ^C	GRADUATES
1990-91	211	139	103	131	0	584	2,111	121
1991-92	160	155	118	95	NA	528 *	1,853 *	88
1992-93	203	118	132	109	NA	561 *	1,848 *	101
1993-94	190	149	100	121	NA	559 *	1,780 *	112
1994-95	180	139	127	92	NA	537 *	1,716 *	85

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC ^F			NONPUBLIC ^F		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1498.0	503.0	2001.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1518.0	528.7	2046.7	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1467.9	485.7	1953.6	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALDWELL

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	15	23	38	0	0	0	15	23	38
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	40	41	81	0	0	0	40	41	81
TOTAL	0	0	0	57	64	121	0	0	0	57	64	121
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	15	23	38	0	0	0	15	23	38
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	40	41	81	0	0	0	40	41	81
TOTAL	0	0	0	57	64	121	0	0	0	57	64	121

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR. MIDDLE		K-9 THRU			SP. ED.		VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
	K-8	K-5			K-8	K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHDOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	7.7	0	0.0	5	38.5	0	0.0	7	53.8	13	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	7.1	2	4.8	16	38.1	1	2.4	20	47.6	42	100.0
TOTAL	4	7.3	2	3.6	21	38.2	1	1.8	27	49.1	55	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	51.3	8	20.5	11	28.2	39	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	5	2.6	4	2.1	95	50.3	36	19.0	49	25.9	189	100.0
TOTAL	5	2.2	4	1.7	116	50.4	44	19.1	61	26.5	230	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	3.2	6	2.1	137	48.1	45	15.8	88	30.9	285	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	10	21	25	10	13	13	9	101
SECONDARY	1	3	9	4	6	5	8	36
TOTAL	11	24	34	14	19	18	17	137

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			6	12	2	20
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	1	0	1
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			33	1	0	34
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1	1	0	2
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			3	2	0	5
9. LEARNING DISABLED			19	58	4	81
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	1	0	2
12. NON-CATEGORICAL						
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	1	17	64	77	6	165
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	3	5	8
GIFTED		0	11	31	1	43
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,059,894	24.96
DISTRICT AND HARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	2,059,894	24.96
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	5,028,027	60.92
RESTRICTED STATE	266,728	3.23
IN LIEU OF TAXES	116,402	1.41
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	19,612	0.24
TOTAL STATE	5,430,769	65.80
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	762,489	9.24
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	762,489	9.24
TOTAL REVENUES	8,253,152	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	349,580	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 8,602,732	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 4,047,529	50.86	\$ 4,022,760	51.67
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	821,578	10.33	812,524	10.44
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	15,399	0.19		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	4,884,506	61.39	4,835,284	62.10
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	189,249	2.38	189,249	2.43
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	349,070	4.39	343,153	4.41
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	257,135	3.23	257,135	3.30
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	795,454	10.00	789,537	10.14
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	266,978	3.36	266,978	3.43
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	0	0.00	0	0.00
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	575,418	7.23	540,309	6.94
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	566,016	7.11	504,058	6.47
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,408,412	17.70	1,311,355	16.84
FOOD SERVICES	868,463	10.92	849,560	10.91
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 7,956,835	100.00	\$ 7,785,736	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	269,140			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	389,058			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 8,615,033			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALDWELL

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	176,326	11,442	0	230	45,600	233,598
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	176,326	11,442	0	230	45,600	233,598

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 1,975,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 130,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 1,845,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	23.13	23.13	\$ 352,448
SPECIAL REVENUE	13.51	13.51	\$ 205,860
DEBT SERVICE	17.00	17.00	\$ 258,963
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 430,616

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	767	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,521	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 391,081	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 322,100	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,154	60	\$ 3,804	28
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	42.45	46	37.14	60
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 17,639	66	\$ 22,339	55
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	8.08:1	54	9.13:1	47
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 8,569	55	\$ 8,319	56

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CAMERON 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX W
CITY & ZIP CAMERON 70631
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-775-5784

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	3	4	0	0	0
BLACK	68	68	136	0	0	0
HISPANIC	10	10	20	0	0	0
WHITE	958	903	1,861	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,037	984	2,021	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	25	157	172	173	175	176	179	140	146	165	12	1,520
1991-92	NA	NA	160	168	165	171	170	171	146	145	NA	1,296 *
1992-93	NA	NA	162	157	161	161	165	162	178	145	NA	1,290 *
1993-94	NA	NA	134	158	150	157	156	158	169	176	NA	1,256 *
1994-95	NA	NA	160	131	151	146	151	149	164	168	NA	1,219 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	166	132	113	89	1	501	2,021	89
1991-92	159	150	111	100	NA	521 *	1,816 *	100
1992-93	140	144	126	98	NA	508 *	1,798 *	98
1993-94	140	127	121	112	NA	499 *	1,755 *	111
1994-95	170	126	106	107	NA	510 *	1,729 *	107

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1507.0	478.0	1985.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1499.9	487.4	1987.2	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1435.7	457.4	1892.9	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CAMERON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	3	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	40	42	82	0	0	0	40	42	82
TOTAL	0	0	0	43	46	89	0	0	0	43	46	89
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	3	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	40	42	82	0	0	0	40	42	82
TOTAL	0	0	0	43	46	89	0	0	0	43	46	89

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		7-12	SP. ED. 9-12		VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			SP. ED. K-12	SP. ED. K-12	9-12	9-12						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	7

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		I SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	8.2	9	14.8	30	49.2	1	1.6	16	26.2	61	100.0
TOTAL	5	8.1	9	14.5	31	50.0	1	1.6	16	25.8	62	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	37.5	3	37.5	2	25.0	8	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	2.7	3	1.2	115	44.9	43	16.8	88	34.4	256	100.0
TOTAL	7	2.7	3	1.1	118	44.7	46	17.4	90	34.1	264	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	3.7	12	3.7	149	45.7	47	14.4	106	32.5	326	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	13	38	18	16	6	6	100
SECONDARY	0	6	9	10	13	6	5	49
TOTAL	3	19	47	28	29	12	11	149

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			9	5	2	16
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	0	0	1
3. DEAF			1	0	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			51	2	0	53
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			3	1	0	4
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	2	0	6
9. LEARNING DISABLED			38	79	5	122
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	0	0	1
12. NON-CATEGORICAL						12
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	12	110	90	7	219
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	3	2	5
GIFTED		0	24	6	0	30
TALENTED		0	51	15	0	70

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 7,400,177	51.67
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,212,664	8.47
TOTAL LOCAL	8,612,841	60.14
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	4,606,141	32.17
RESTRICTED STATE	226,453	1.58
IN LIEU OF TAXES	64,074	0.45
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	4,896,668	34.19
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	607,624	4.24
IN LIEU OF TAXES	161,773	1.13
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	41,321	0.29
TOTAL FEDERAL	810,718	5.66
TOTAL REVENUES	14,320,227	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	93,765	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 14,413,992	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,320,276	40.59	\$ 5,307,672	45.42
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	978,382	7.46	965,764	8.27
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	14,508	0.11		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,313,166	48.16	6,273,436	53.70
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	389,876	2.97	389,682	3.34
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	549,275	4.19	547,594	4.69
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	900,758	6.87	870,695	7.45
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,839,909	14.04	1,807,971	15.48
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	704,116	5.37	699,317	5.99
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	153,526	1.17	153,526	1.31
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,438,304	10.97	1,354,586	11.60
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	796,239	6.07	701,878	6.01
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	12,273	0.09	12,273	0.11
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,104,458	23.68	2,921,580	25.01
FOOD SERVICES	705,930	5.39	678,779	5.81
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,676	0.03		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,142,512	8.72		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 13,109,651	100.00	\$ 11,681,766	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,403,239			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	81,026			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 14,593,916			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CAMERON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	752,450	-937,883	0	0	5,509	-179,924
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-477	0	0	0	0	-477
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	10,734,507	2,593,188	0	0	620	13,328,315
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	11,486,480	1,855,305	0	0	6,129	13,147,914

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 3,525,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,090,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 2,435,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.02	4.02	\$ 376,180
SPECIAL REVENUE	5.70	5.70	\$ 533,389
DEBT SERVICE	13.50	24.00	\$ 1,118,916
OTHER	26.41	26.41	\$ 2,471,350
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		0.0	\$ 0

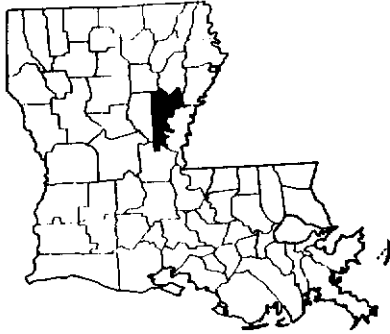
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	1,527	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 191,592	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 370,053	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 5,717	1	\$ 5,879	1
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING D	46.23	31	43.40	49
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 25,441	3	\$ 29,633	3
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	5.95:1	66	6.21:1	66
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 49,118	2	\$ 48,755	2

*** FOR L, M, N, D, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CATAHOULA 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 308
CITY & ZIP JONESVILLE 71343
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-339-7997

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	443	410	853	0	0	0
HISPANIC	13	8	21	0	0	0
WHITE	834	795	1,629	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,290	1,213	2,503	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	20	208	187	185	208	214	243	250	221	171	6	1,913
1991-92	NA	NA	199	173	187	197	230	223	244	198	NA	1,852 *
1992-93	NA	NA	166	185	175	178	212	211	218	219	NA	1,562 *
1993-94	NA	NA	151	154	187	166	190	194	206	195	NA	1,443 *
1994-95	NA	NA	149	140	155	177	178	175	190	184	NA	1,348 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	195	140	128	123	4	590	2,503	116
1991-92	164	161	121	116	NA	563 *	2,215 *	109
1992-93	190	136	140	110	NA	576 *	2,138 *	103
1993-94	210	158	118	127	NA	612 *	2,055 *	119
1994-95	187	174	136	107	NA	604 *	1,953 *	100

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1872.0	567.0	2439.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1887.9	581.1	2468.9	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1773.3	536.8	2310.0	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CATAHOULA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	17	14	31	0	0	0	17	14	31
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	43	41	84	0	0	0	43	41	84
TOTAL	0	0	0	61	55	116	0	0	0	61	55	116
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	17	14	31	0	0	0	17	14	31
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	43	41	84	0	0	0	43	41	84
TOTAL	0	0	0	61	55	116	0	0	0	61	55	116

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		NO.	%			NO.	%	NO.	%						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	11

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		I SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	12.5	5	20.8	3	12.5	13	54.2	24	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	4.2	12	15.7	29	40.3	0	0.0	28	38.9	72	100.0
TOTAL	3	3.1	15	15.6	34	35.4	3	3.1	41	42.7	96	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.3	0	0.0	38	50.0	8	10.5	29	38.2	75	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	2.8	1	0.5	113	53.5	22	10.4	69	32.7	211	100.0
TOTAL	7	2.4	1	0.3	151	52.5	30	10.5	98	34.1	287	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.6	16	4.2	185	48.3	33	8.6	139	36.3	383	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	13	25	34	12	3	4	33	124
SECONDARY	4	12	13	9	3	4	16	61
TOTAL	17	37	47	21	6	8	49	185

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			10	20	4	34
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	0	0	1
3. DEAF			0	1	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			29	4	0	33
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1	3	0	4
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
9. LEARNING DISABLED			16	59	7	82
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	20				20
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	20	62	90	11	183
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	3	3	6
GIFTED		0	3	16	0	19
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,225,927	21.22
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	2,225,927	21.22
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	6,532,547	62.26
RESTRICTED STATE	322,786	3.08
IN LIEU OF TAXES	82,658	0.79
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	29,505	0.28
TOTAL STATE	6,967,496	65.41
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,241,696	11.84
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	55,827	0.53
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,297,523	12.37
TOTAL REVENUES	10,490,946	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	817,875	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,308,821	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 4,233,658	41.09	\$ 4,229,277	42.12
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,168,573	11.35	1,157,187	11.53
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	22,676	0.22		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,424,907	52.68	5,386,464	53.66
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	343,956	3.34	343,956	3.43
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	301,290	2.93	301,290	3.00
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	666,204	6.47	666,204	6.64
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,311,450	12.73	1,311,450	13.07
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	402,202	3.91	402,202	4.01
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	150,344	1.46	150,344	1.50
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,134,582	11.02	1,005,824	10.02
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	793,405	7.70	793,405	7.90
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,480,533	24.09	2,351,775	23.43
FOOD SERVICES	1,007,975	9.79	988,372	9.85
COMMUNITY SERVICES	30,359	0.30		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	43,226	0.42		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 10,298,450	100.00	\$ 10,038,061	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	465,052			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	817,872			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,581,374			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CATAHOULA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-18,057	-110,185	0	0	-144,311	-272,553
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	814,310	666,021	0	0	525,732	2,006,063
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	796,253	555,836	0	0	381,421	1,733,510

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 3,460,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 177,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 3,283,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.44	4.44	\$ 85,378
SPECIAL REVENUE	4.02	18.48	\$ 305,181
DEBT SERVICE	8.02	30.29	\$ 352,594
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 1,028,441

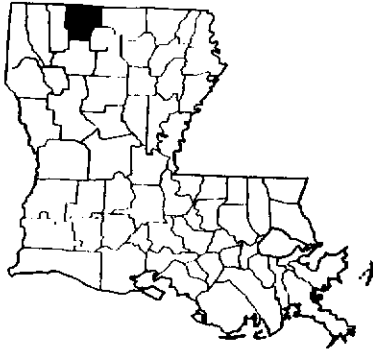
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	954	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,873	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 480,949	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 426,663	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,844	15	\$ 4,066	12
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	44.44	39	37.93	59
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 20,230	57	\$ 22,071	58
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	6.97:1	61	7.12:1	64
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 7,792	57	\$ 7,802	57

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CLAIBORNE 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 600
CITY & ZIP HOMER 71040
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-927-3502

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	1	5	0	0	0
BLACK	960	908	1,868	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	2	2	0	1	1
WHITE	661	622	1,283	114	89	203
TOTAL	1,626	1,534	3,160	114	90	204

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	20	304	260	263	257	282	269	260	239	216	2	2,372
1991-92	NA	NA	262	251	262	261	283	258	277	212	NA	2,065 *
1992-93	NA	NA	229	252	250	266	261	271	275	246	NA	2,050 *
1993-94	NA	NA	247	220	251	253	266	251	289	245	NA	2,022 *
1994-95	NA	NA	282	238	220	255	254	256	268	257	NA	2,028 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	234	211	193	150	0	788	3,160	130
1991-92	235	204	171	163	NA	772 *	2,837 *	151
1992-93	230	205	165	144	NA	744 *	2,794 *	133
1993-94	267	201	166	139	NA	773 *	2,796 *	129
1994-95	266	233	163	140	NA	801 *	2,829 *	129

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	28	21	20	12	12	11	14	10	11	10	0	149
1991-92	NA	NA	9	17	8	9	13	14	7	10	NA	87 *
1992-93	NA	NA	6	7	12	7	11	13	10	6	NA	71 *
1993-94	NA	NA	7	5	5	9	8	11	9	9	NA	62 *
1994-95	NA	NA	8	6	4	4	11	8	7	8	NA	55 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	17	7	13	18	0	55	204	18
1991-92	9	6	5	14	NA	34 *	121 *	14
1992-93	9	3	4	6	NA	22 *	94 *	6
1993-94	6	3	2	4	NA	15 *	78 *	4
1994-95	8	2	2	2	NA	15 *	69 *	2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2280.0	734.0	3014.0	154.0	52.0	206.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2311.3	749.5	3060.8	150.6	52.9	203.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2200.6	704.0	2904.6	144.6	51.2	195.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CLAIBORNE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	36	40	76	0	0	0	36	40	76
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	25	29	54	0	0	0	25	29	54
TOTAL	0	0	0	61	69	130	0	0	0	61	69	130
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	9	8	17	0	0	0	9	8	17
TOTAL	0	0	0	9	9	18	0	0	0	9	9	18
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	36	40	76	0	0	0	36	40	76
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	34	37	71	0	0	0	34	37	71
TOTAL	0	0	0	70	78	148	0	0	0	70	78	148

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-5	JR. K-8 HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	10

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.5	2	3.5	13	22.8	2	3.5	38	66.7	57	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	9.8	5	12.2	23	56.1	1	2.4	8	19.5	41	100.0
TOTAL	6	6.1	7	7.1	36	36.7	3	3.1	46	46.9	98	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.7	0	0.0	59	43.4	22	16.2	54	39.7	136	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.7	4	2.3	101	58.7	32	18.6	32	18.6	172	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.3	4	1.3	160	51.9	54	17.5	86	27.9	308	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.5	11	2.7	196	48.3	57	14.0	132	32.5	406	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	7	11	18	23	24	15	13	111
SECONDARY	2	7	16	11	23	14	12	85
TOTAL	9	18	34	34	47	29	25	196

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			32	29	4	65
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			1	0	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			40	8	1	49
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	1	0	1
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			4	0	0	4
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
9. LEARNING DISABLED			18	55	4	77
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	0	1	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	21				21
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	21	100	94	10	225
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	5	4	9
GIFTED		0	4	20	0	24
TALENTED		0	32	28	1	61

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,363,873	18.90
DISTRICT AND WARD	570,642	4.56
TOTAL LOCAL	2,934,515	23.46
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	7,297,057	58.33
RESTRICTED STATE	494,768	3.96
IN LIEU OF TAXES	165,807	1.33
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	35,805	0.29
TOTAL STATE	7,993,437	63.91
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,432,981	11.46
IN LIEU OF TAXES	57,751	0.46
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	88,749	0.71
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,579,481	12.63
TOTAL REVENUES	12,507,433	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	47,268	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 12,554,701	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,621,470	46.02	\$ 5,606,306	48.85
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,364,898	11.18	1,288,759	11.23
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	43,302	0.36		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,029,670	57.58	6,895,065	60.08
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	203,789	1.67	201,594	1.76
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	398,805	3.27	398,805	3.48
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	590,283	4.84	590,283	5.14
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,192,877	9.77	1,190,682	10.38
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	501,558	4.11	501,558	4.37
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	40,027	0.33	40,027	0.35
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,140,989	9.35	955,062	8.32
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	825,833	6.77	750,707	6.54
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,508,417	20.55	2,247,354	19.58
FOOD SERVICES	1,171,882	9.60	1,143,242	9.96
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,884	0.05		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	298,863	2.45		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 12,207,593	100.00	\$ 11,476,343	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	284,053			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	47,283			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 12,538,929			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CLAIBORNE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	214,597	-8,464	-5,226	0	-185,135	15,772
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,085,691	397,827	5,918	0	1,267,546	3,756,982
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,300,288	389,363	692	0	1,082,411	3,772,754

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 2,285,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 140,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 2,145,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.61	5.61	\$ 253,429
SPECIAL REVENUE	3.63	23.41	\$ 733,570
DEBT SERVICE	2.75	12.50	\$ 272,506
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 1,102,086

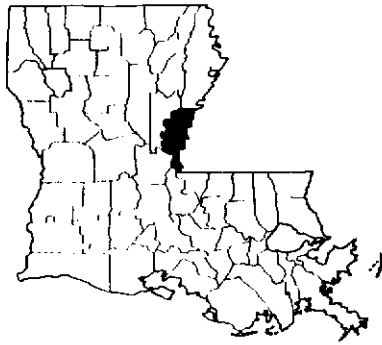
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	602	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,470	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 555,532	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 443,036	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,576	26	\$ 3,749	30
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	47.93	25	52.63	20
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 22,973	24	\$ 24,556	31
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	9.72:1	42	9.33:1	44
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 14,642	19	\$ 14,776	19

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CONCORDIA 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 950
CITY & ZIP VIDALIA 71373
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-338-4226

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
BLACK	1,172	1,143	2,315	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	1	3	0	0	0
WHITE	1,180	1,102	2,282	159	166	325
TOTAL	2,356	2,247	4,603	159	166	325

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	555	407	342	237	356	372	356	393	328	159	3,505
1991-92	NA	NA	411	338	288	238	344	355	353	374	NA	2,701 *
1992-93	NA	NA	386	342	285	290	230	328	352	335	NA	2,548 *
1993-94	NA	NA	361	321	288	287	280	219	325	334	NA	2,415 *
1994-95	NA	NA	378	300	271	290	277	267	217	309	NA	2,308 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	374	244	235	186	59	1,098	4,603	155
1991-92	351	248	211	196	NA	1,005 *	3,706 *	178
1992-93	399	233	214	175	NA	1,021 *	3,569 *	159
1993-94	358	265	201	178	NA	1,002 *	3,417 *	162
1994-95	357	238	229	167	NA	991 *	3,298 *	152

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^D ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	23	22	21	15	27	27	31	35	21	0	222
1991-92	NA	NA	18	22	26	18	30	30	34	36	NA	213 *
1992-93	NA	NA	18	18	27	32	20	33	33	35	NA	214 *
1993-94	NA	NA	16	18	22	33	35	22	36	33	NA	214 *
1994-95	NA	NA	15	16	22	27	36	38	24	37	NA	215 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	30	29	18	26	0	103	325	26
1991-92	23	33	29	19	NA	104 *	317 *	19
1992-93	39	25	33	32	NA	128 *	342 *	31
1993-94	38	42	25	36	NA	140 *	354 *	34
1994-95	36	41	43	27	NA	147 *	362 *	26

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3317.0	949.0	4266.0	219.0	105.0	324.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3453.6	1068.8	4522.4	219.4	104.0	323.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3256.9	981.6	4238.5	211.6	100.3	311.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CONCORDIA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	35	43	78	0	0	0	35	43	78
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	33	43	76	0	0	0	33	43	76
TOTAL	0	0	0	68	87	155	0	0	0	68	87	155
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	14	12	26	0	0	0	14	12	26
TOTAL	0	0	0	14	12	26	0	0	0	14	12	26
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	35	43	78	0	0	0	35	43	78
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	47	55	102	0	0	0	47	55	102
TOTAL	0	0	0	82	99	181	0	0	0	82	99	181

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHDOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	11

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.0	6	9.0	17	25.4	0	0.0	42	62.7	67	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	16.1	8	14.3	23	41.1	4	7.1	12	21.4	56	100.0
TOTAL	11	8.9	14	11.4	40	32.5	4	3.3	54	43.9	123	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.5	0	0.0	100	49.0	28	13.7	73	35.8	204	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.9	2	0.9	123	54.9	26	11.6	71	31.7	224	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.2	2	0.5	223	52.1	54	12.6	144	33.6	428	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	2.9	16	2.9	263	47.7	58	10.5	198	35.9	551	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHDOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	14	27	33	32	22	24	154
SECONDARY	3	6	16	18	23	23	20	109
TOTAL	5	20	43	51	55	45	44	263

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			25	31	10	66
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	0	1	2
3. DEAF			0	1	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			72	5	0	77
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	4	0	8
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	2	0	2
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	2	0	3
9. LEARNING DISABLED			29	48	9	86
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	2	2	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	1	34				35
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	1	34	133	96	22	286
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	1	3	4
GIFTED		0	38	22	0	60
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,221,713	19.50
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	3,221,713	19.50
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	9,914,392	60.01
RESTRICTED STATE	635,316	3.85
IN LIEU OF TAXES	232,109	1.40
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	28,307	0.17
TOTAL STATE	10,810,124	65.43
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	318,831	1.93
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,076,017	12.56
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	95,916	0.58
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,490,764	15.07
TOTAL REVENUES	16,522,601	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,351,932	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 17,874,533	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 7,824,333	45.47	\$ 7,798,268	46.70
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,206,504	7.02	1,151,748	6.90
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	274,637	1.60	274,637	1.65
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	63,292	0.37		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	9,368,766	54.47	9,224,653	55.24
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	503,551	2.93	500,692	3.00
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,186,544	6.90	1,186,175	7.10
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	914,483	5.32	907,444	5.43
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,604,578	15.14	2,594,311	15.54
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	627,196	3.65	627,196	3.76
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	149,946	0.87	137,428	0.82
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,469,565	8.54	1,403,401	8.40
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	794,639	4.62	794,639	4.76
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	290,112	1.69	283,605	1.70
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,331,458	19.37	3,246,269	19.44
FOOD SERVICES	1,714,335	9.97	1,633,053	9.78
COMMUNITY SERVICES	18,609	0.11		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	162,061	0.94		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 17,199,807	100.00	\$ 16,698,286	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	31,665			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,304,320			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 18,535,792			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CONCORDIA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-363,082	82,583	0	0	-409,067	-689,566
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,767,218	92,827	0	0	1,110,230	2,970,275
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,404,136	175,410	0	0	701,163	2,280,709

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.09	3.09	\$ 120,856
SPECIAL REVENUE	24.09	24.09	\$ 942,195
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 1,245,324

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,365	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	3,445	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 874,067	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 656,618	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,713	21	\$ 3,692	35
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	42.64	45	46.84	39
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 23,276	18	\$ 26,006	18
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	9.15:1	46	8.22:1	55
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 8,516	56	\$ 8,666	54

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



DESOTO 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 631
CITY & ZIP MANSFIELD 71052
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-872-2836

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	3	4	0	0	0
BLACK	1,493	1,487	2,980	0	0	0
HISPANIC	25	21	46	0	0	0
WHITE	1,207	1,180	2,387	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,726	2,692	5,418	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	33	435	465	415	471	436	450	427	442	417	49	4,040
1991-92	NA	NA	462	447	422	453	433	415	466	398	NA	3,496 *
1992-93	NA	NA	463	445	455	406	451	399	453	419	NA	3,490 *
1993-94	NA	NA	455	445	452	438	403	415	436	407	NA	3,451 *
1994-95	NA	NA	401	438	452	435	435	372	454	392	NA	3,378 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	465	343	283	279	B	1,378	5,418	253
1991-92	442	391	297	252	NA	1,382 *	4,878 *	228
1992-93	421	371	338	265	NA	1,395 *	4,885 *	239
1993-94	444	354	321	301	NA	1,421 *	4,872 *	272
1994-95	432	373	306	287	NA	1,398 *	4,776 *	258

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^D ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	5 *
1992-93	NA	NA	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	5 *
1993-94	NA	NA	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	5 *
1994-95	NA	NA	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	5 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	5 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	5 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	5 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	5 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	^F PUBLIC			^F NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3927.0	1275.0	5202.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3934.4	1315.7	5250.3	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3747.5	1232.9	4980.3	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

DESOTO

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2	3	57	73	130	0	0	0	58	75	133
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	55	64	119	0	0	0	55	64	119
TOTAL	1	2	3	113	137	250	0	0	0	114	139	253
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2	3	57	73	130	0	0	0	58	75	133
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	55	64	119	0	0	0	55	64	119
TOTAL	1	2	3	113	137	250	0	0	0	114	139	253

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHDOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	11

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	4.3	4	4.3	25	26.6	3	3.2	58	61.7	94	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	9.0	5	6.4	43	55.1	1	1.3	22	28.2	78	100.0
TOTAL	11	6.4	9	5.2	68	39.5	4	2.3	80	46.5	172	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	3	1.4	99	44.6	40	18.0	79	35.6	222	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.8	7	2.8	151	61.4	31	12.6	55	22.4	246	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.6	10	2.1	250	53.4	71	15.2	134	28.6	468	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	2.2	19	3.0	318	49.7	75	11.7	214	33.4	640	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHDOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	15	36	63	27	12	3	79	235
SECONDARY	2	12	17	11	2	6	33	83
TOTAL	17	48	80	38	14	9	112	318

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			41	47	7	95
2. HEARD OF HEARING			2	0	0	2
3. DEAF			3	0	0	3
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			108	6	0	114
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	16	0	20
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			1	2	1	4
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	3	0	7
9. LEARNING DISABLED			46	111	12	169
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	3	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	69				69
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	69	209	185	23	486
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
GIFTED			40	49	1	90
TALENTED			0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 5,828,145	23.09
DISTRICT AND WARD	4,505,728	17.85
TOTAL LOCAL	10,333,873	40.94
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	11,472,742	45.46
RESTRICTED STATE	640,527	2.54
IN LIEU OF TAXES	372,159	1.47
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	66,721	0.26
TOTAL STATE	12,552,149	49.73
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,260,246	8.95
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	95,809	0.38
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,356,055	9.33
TOTAL REVENUES	25,242,077	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,680,541	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 26,922,618	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 8,471,692	35.41	\$ 8,407,166	41.97
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,479,115	10.37	2,414,225	12.06
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	121,832	0.51	115,397	0.58
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	86,594	0.36		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	11,159,233	46.66	10,936,788	54.62
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	648,080	2.71	638,499	3.19
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	886,175	3.71	878,055	4.39
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,187,304	4.96	1,119,178	5.59
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,721,559	11.38	2,635,732	13.16
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	874,511	3.66	874,511	4.37
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	243,815	1.02	234,205	1.17
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,718,966	7.19	1,623,731	8.11
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,724,526	7.21	1,692,483	8.45
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	268,526	1.12	263,594	1.32
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,830,344	20.20	4,688,524	23.42
FOOD SERVICES	1,803,830	7.54	1,762,516	8.80
COMMUNITY SERVICES	15,989	0.07		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	3,386,085	14.16		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 23,917,040	100.00	\$ 20,023,560	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,571,165			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	758,413			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 27,246,618			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

DESOTO

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	269,067	-576,443	0	0	-16,624	-324,000
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	717,536	24,834,100	0	0	556,882	26,108,518
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	986,603	24,257,657	0	0	540,258	25,784,518

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 24,725,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 70,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 24,655,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.41	4.41	\$ 247,853
SPECIAL REVENUE	50.00	94.00	\$ 2,913,865
DEBT SERVICE	10.00	32.00	\$ 1,447,202
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 3,247,060

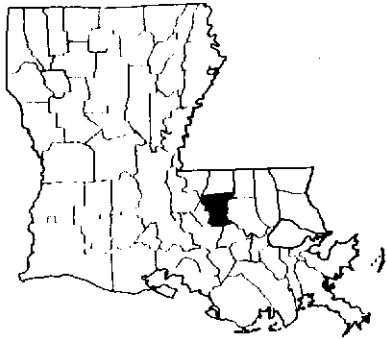
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,352	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,708	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 993,098	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 698,295	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,611	23	\$ 3,814	27
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	45.90	32	48.62	29
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 21,024	46	\$ 24,242	36
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	10.09:1	37	9.64:1	42
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 10,406	40	\$ 10,652	38

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



EAST BATON ROUGE 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 2950
CITY & ZIP BATON ROUGE 70821
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-922-5480

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	18	27	45	2	2	4
ASIAN	634	445	1,079	55	41	96
BLACK	18,122	17,137	35,259	653	669	1,322
HISPANIC	89	97	186	52	41	93
WHITE	14,225	13,390	27,615	7,502	7,337	14,839
TOTAL	33,088	31,096	64,184	8,264	8,090	16,354

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	5,717	5,630	5,186	5,027	4,599	4,946	4,800	4,581	4,314	1,398	46,198
1991-92	NA	NA	5,581	5,150	5,204	4,982	4,585	5,384	4,825	4,393	NA	40,104 *
1992-93	NA	NA	5,401	5,105	5,168	5,157	4,967	4,991	5,412	4,627	NA	40,828 *
1993-94	NA	NA	5,035	4,941	5,123	5,122	5,141	5,407	5,017	5,190	NA	40,975 *
1994-95	NA	NA	5,103	4,606	4,958	5,077	5,106	5,597	5,435	4,811	NA	40,693 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	5,003	4,485	3,826	3,458	1,214	17,986	64,184	2,753
1991-92	4,825	4,789	4,063	3,489	NA	17,166 *	57,270 *	2,969
1992-93	4,914	4,619	4,339	3,705	NA	17,576 *	58,404 *	3,154
1993-94	5,175	4,703	4,184	3,956	NA	18,019 *	58,994 *	3,367
1994-95	5,805	4,954	4,261	3,816	NA	18,836 *	59,528 *	3,248

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	464	1,522	1,559	1,449	1,468	1,391	1,316	1,281	1,148	1,140	131	12,869
1991-92	NA	NA	1,453	1,466	1,426	1,427	1,367	1,280	1,200	1,143	NA	10,762 *
1992-93	NA	NA	1,406	1,367	1,443	1,386	1,402	1,329	1,199	1,195	NA	10,726 *
1993-94	NA	NA	1,294	1,322	1,345	1,403	1,362	1,363	1,245	1,193	NA	10,527 *
1994-95	NA	NA	1,333	1,217	1,301	1,308	1,378	1,325	1,278	1,239	NA	10,377 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	947	923	834	771	10	3,485	16,354	750
1991-92	1,127	888	882	812	NA	3,707 *	14,469 *	760
1992-93	1,130	1,054	846	859	NA	3,889 *	14,615 *	804
1993-94	1,181	1,056	1,007	824	NA	4,069 *	14,596 *	772
1994-95	1,180	1,104	1,010	981	NA	4,275 *	14,652 *	919

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	44000.0	14901.0	58901.0	12847.0	3450.0	16297.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	44616.6	15869.1	60485.8	12562.0	3423.2	16131.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	42494.4	14595.8	57090.0	11810.9	3149.6	15099.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST BATON ROUGE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM			END OF SESSION			SUMMER SESSION			GRAND TOTAL		
	THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR					
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	32	22	54	0	0	0	32	22	54
BLACK	15	12	27	479	658	1,137	12	9	21	506	679	1,185
HISPANIC	0	0	0	4	16	20	0	0	0	4	16	20
WHITE	9	11	20	650	780	1,430	25	15	42	685	807	1,492
TOTAL	24	23	47	1,165	1,478	2,643	38	25	63	1,227	1,526	2,753
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	3	6
BLACK	0	0	0	13	18	31	3	0	3	16	18	34
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	1	4	1	0	1	4	1	5
WHITE	2	1	3	301	370	671	22	8	30	325	379	704
TOTAL	2	1	3	321	392	713	26	8	34	349	401	750
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	35	25	60	0	0	0	35	25	60
BLACK	15	12	27	492	676	1,168	15	9	24	522	697	1,219
HISPANIC	0	0	0	7	17	24	1	0	1	8	17	25
WHITE	11	12	23	951	1,150	2,101	48	24	72	1,010	1,185	2,196
TOTAL	26	24	50	1,486	1,870	3,356	64	33	97	1,576	1,927	3,503

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-6	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7
750-999	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	15
500-749	0	17	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24
400-499	0	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
300-399	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
50-99	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	63	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	101

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	21	2.4	30	3.4	218	24.6	38	4.3	580	65.4	887	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	56	8.3	48	7.1	372	55.4	26	3.9	170	25.3	672	100.0
TOTAL	77	4.9	78	5.0	591	37.9	64	4.1	751	48.1	1,561	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	40.0	4	40.0	2	20.0	10	100.0
BLACK	25	1.0	40	1.5	1,166	44.6	451	17.2	934	35.7	2,616	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	80.0	0	0.0	1	20.0	5	100.0
WHITE	45	1.4	53	1.6	2,012	60.5	369	11.1	849	25.5	3,328	100.0
TOTAL	70	1.2	93	1.6	3,187	53.5	824	13.8	1,786	30.0	5,960	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	147	2.0	171	2.3	3,778	50.2	888	11.8	2,537	33.7	7,521	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	9	18	0	2	3	9	3	1	45

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	172	349	612	351	602	401	372	2,859
SECONDARY	47	104	186	98	169	155	160	919
TOTAL	219	453	798	449	771	556	532	3,778

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			245	224	109	578
2. HEARD OF HEARING			24	18	2	44
3. DEAF			17	25	3	45
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			1,404	155	10	1,569
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			16	12	2	30
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			87	84	5	176
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			62	37	6	105
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			52	31	7	90
9. LEARNING DISABLED			1,103	1,625	172	2,900
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			8	3	5	16
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	357				357
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	357	3,018	2,214	321	5,910
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	99	56	155
GIFTED		1	146	1,853	1,108	3
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 91,686,394	35.61
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	91,686,394	35.61
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	131,759,588	51.16
RESTRICTED STATE	7,116,456	2.76
IN LIEU OF TAXES	3,582,811	1.39
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	142,458,855	55.32
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	22,134,472	8.60
IN LIEU OF TAXES	14,753	0.01
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	1,211,854	0.47
TOTAL FEDERAL	23,361,079	9.07
TOTAL REVENUES	257,506,328	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	6,980,254	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 264,486,582	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 107,734,042	41.25	\$ 107,101,540	42.53
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	34,366,574	13.16	34,176,044	13.57
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	7,888,068	3.02	7,563,295	3.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	954,453	0.37		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	150,943,137	57.81	148,840,879	59.10
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	9,604,955	3.68	9,595,933	3.81
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	6,479,495	2.48	6,479,495	2.57
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	14,472,793	5.54	14,472,793	5.75
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	30,557,243	11.70	30,548,221	12.13
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,807,992	1.08	2,749,289	1.09
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	3,289,921	1.26	3,284,173	1.30
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	30,677,613	11.75	28,020,538	11.13
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	16,974,109	6.50	14,901,458	5.92
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	2,871,329	1.10	2,871,329	1.14
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	56,620,964	21.69	51,826,787	20.58
FOOD SERVICES	20,614,617	7.90	20,614,617	8.19
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,447	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	2,363,753	0.91		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 261,103,161	100.00	\$ 251,830,504	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	888,866			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	5,404,717			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 267,396,744			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST BATON ROUGE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-870,617	-775,916	0	0	-1,263,629	-2,910,162
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	54,000	54,000
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	4,684,445	1,424,985	0	0	5,967,503	12,076,933
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	3,813,828	649,069	0	0	4,757,874	9,220,771

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 420,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 405,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 15,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.38	5.38	\$ 5,883,250
SPECIAL REVENUE	31.06	31.06	\$ 33,955,377
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 63,139
OTHER	0.51	0.51	\$ 559,535
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 43,160,326

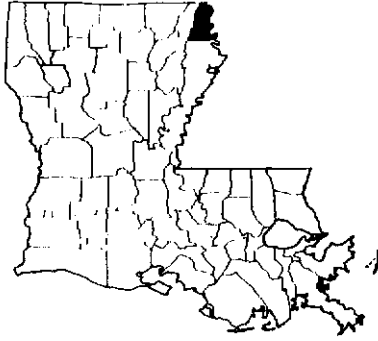
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	13,043	1,140
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	41,619	8,732
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 9,979,729	\$ 1,076,551
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 8,430,454	\$ 2,012,752

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 4,216	6	\$ 4,163	9
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	55.97	12	58.75	8
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 24,488	10	\$ 27,098	11
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	13.20:1	10	11.88:1	18
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 18,658	10	\$ 17,949	11

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



EAST CARROLL 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 792
 CITY & ZIP LAKE PROVIDENCE 71254
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-559-2222

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	3	0	3
BLACK	1,063	1,026	2,089	2	0	2
HISPANIC	5	4	9	1	5	6
WHITE	141	100	241	130	151	281
TOTAL	1,209	1,130	2,339	136	156	292

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	234	208	183	175	189	197	189	170	166	47	1,758
1991-92	NA	NA	196	182	175	181	200	175	184	144	NA	1,437 *
1992-93	NA	NA	195	172	174	181	192	178	170	156	NA	1,418 *
1993-94	NA	NA	147	171	164	181	192	171	173	144	NA	1,343 *
1994-95	NA	NA	189	129	163	170	191	171	166	147	NA	1,326 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	202	136	105	111	27	581	2,339	98
1991-92	183	159	118	89	NA	548 *	1,986 *	74
1992-93	159	144	137	100	NA	540 *	1,958 *	83
1993-94	172	125	125	116	NA	537 *	1,880 *	97
1994-95	159	135	108	106	NA	507 *	1,833 *	88

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	20	28	24	24	21	24	22	20	24	0	207
1991-92	NA	NA	17	30	27	27	25	25	25	22	NA	197 *
1992-93	NA	NA	23	18	33	30	31	26	29	28	NA	218 *
1993-94	NA	NA	12	24	20	37	35	33	30	32	NA	223 *
1994-95	NA	NA	16	12	27	22	44	37	38	34	NA	229 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	19	22	24	20	0	85	292	20
1991-92	26	19	22	22	NA	89 *	286 *	21
1992-93	24	26	19	20	NA	89 *	307 *	20
1993-94	30	24	26	17	NA	97 *	321 *	17
1994-95	35	30	24	24	NA	112 *	342 *	23

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1636.0	513.0	2149.0	217.0	83.0	300.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1739.1	568.9	2308.0	208.5	81.4	289.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1653.2	511.1	2164.3	199.3	76.1	275.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST CARROLL

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	1	5	45	37	82	0	0	0	49	38	87
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	0	0	5	5	10
TOTAL	4	1	5	51	42	93	0	0	0	55	43	98
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	12	7	19	0	0	0	12	7	19
TOTAL	0	0	0	12	8	20	0	0	0	12	8	20
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	1	5	45	37	82	0	0	0	49	38	87
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
WHITE	0	0	0	17	12	29	0	0	0	17	12	29
TOTAL	4	1	5	63	50	113	0	0	0	67	51	118

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12		SP. ED. 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12								
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		I SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.1	5	10.6	16	34.0	2	4.3	23	48.9	47	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	2	11.8	3	17.6	3	17.6	0	0.0	9	52.9	17	100.0
TOTAL	3	4.5	8	12.1	21	31.8	2	3.0	32	48.5	66	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	2.5	0	0.0	80	50.3	36	22.6	39	24.5	159	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	3.6	0	0.0	28	50.9	10	18.2	15	27.3	55	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.8	0	0.0	108	50.5	46	21.5	54	25.2	214	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	3.2	8	2.9	129	46.1	48	17.1	86	30.7	280	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	11	21	10	12	6	13	78
SECONDARY	1	5	11	2	14	9	9	51
TOTAL	6	16	32	12	26	5	22	129

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			21	22	6	49
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	1	0	2
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			15	1	0	16
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	2	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	2	0	2
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	5	0	9
9. LEARNING DISABLED			11	18	1	30
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	1	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	15				15
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	15	57	52	9	133
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	5	7	12
GIFTED		0	0	0	0	0
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 964,211	11.94
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	964,211	11.94
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	5,007,914	62.04
RESTRICTED STATE	429,667	5.32
IN LIEU OF TAXES	31,395	0.39
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	5,468,976	67.75
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,639,371	20.31
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,639,371	20.31
TOTAL REVENUES	8,072,558	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	85,078	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 8,157,636	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 4,192,863	49.47	\$ 4,155,465	52.67
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	522,763	6.17	522,763	6.63
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	386,638	4.56	386,638	4.90
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	71,269	0.84		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,173,533	61.04	5,064,866	64.19
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	229,126	2.70	229,126	2.90
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	395,801	4.67	395,801	5.02
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	388,252	4.58	388,252	4.92
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,013,179	11.95	1,013,179	12.84
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	127,075	1.50	127,075	1.61
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	27,021	0.32	27,021	0.34
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	454,328	5.36	434,097	5.50
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	404,766	4.78	356,119	4.51
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	68,571	0.81	68,571	0.87
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,081,761	12.76	1,012,863	12.84
FOOD SERVICES	802,020	9.46	799,413	10.13
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,365	0.06		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	399,821	4.72		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 8,475,679	100.00	\$ 7,890,341	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	0			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	364,419			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 8,840,098			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST CARROLL

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	548	0	0	0	-92,424	-91,876
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,413,502	0	0	0	203,888	2,617,390
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,414,050	0	0	0	111,464	2,525,514

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.71	4.71	\$ 98,098
SPECIAL REVENUE	5.00	5.00	\$ 104,434
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.0		\$ 412,867

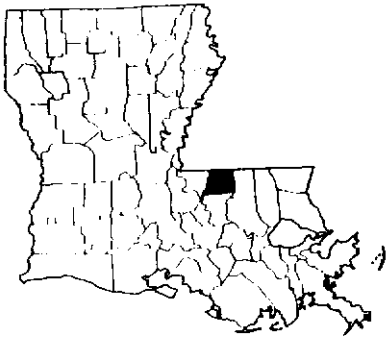
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,251	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	1,861	277
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 674,137	\$ 19,128
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 118,563	\$ 73,015

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 3,241	53	\$ 3,419	52
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	27.10	63	31.43	54
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) ^P	\$ 19,788	61	\$ 21,955	60
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^Q	7.67:1	58	7.58:1	59
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^R	\$ 9,247	47	\$ 9,231	47

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



EAST FELICIANA 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 397
CITY & ZIP CLINTON 70722
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-683-8277

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	0	2	0	0	0
BLACK	1,172	1,073	2,245	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	588	479	1,067	194	181	375
TOTAL	1,762	1,552	3,314	194	181	375

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	281	280	256	298	316	274	247	250	224	42	2,468
1991-92	NA	NA	425	261	266	271	308	241	239	220	NA	2,230 *
1992-93	NA	NA	340	396	271	242	264	271	233	210	NA	2,226 *
1993-94	NA	NA	307	317	411	246	236	232	262	204	NA	2,215 *
1994-95	NA	NA	355	286	329	374	240	207	224	230	NA	2,246 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	226	206	197	191	26	846	3,314	185
1991-92	233	193	199	170	NA	794 *	3,024 *	119
1992-93	228	198	186	171	NA	784 *	3,010 *	120
1993-94	218	194	192	160	NA	764 *	2,979 *	112
1994-95	212	186	188	165	NA	750 *	2,996 *	116

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	15	20	33	31	31	29	38	22	27	38	0	284
1991-92	NA	NA	29	30	30	30	26	39	22	28	NA	234 *
1992-93	NA	NA	27	26	29	29	27	27	40	23	NA	227 *
1993-94	NA	NA	24	25	25	28	26	27	27	41	NA	223 *
1994-95	NA	NA	25	22	24	24	25	27	28	28	NA	201 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	25	20	14	32	0	91	375	32
1991-92	34	22	19	14	NA	88 *	322 *	13
1992-93	24	30	21	18	NA	93 *	321 *	18
1993-94	20	22	28	20	NA	90 *	313 *	20
1994-95	36	18	20	27	NA	102 *	303 *	27

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2483.0	848.0	3311.0	292.0	92.0	384.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2462.2	842.0	3304.2	292.6	91.6	384.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2304.7	776.5	3081.2	279.9	87.2	367.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST FELICIANA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	56	64	120	0	0	0	56	64	120
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	36	27	63	0	0	0	37	28	65
TOTAL	1	1	2	92	91	183	0	0	0	93	92	185
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	19	13	32	0	0	0	19	13	32
TOTAL	0	0	0	19	13	32	0	0	0	19	13	32
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	56	64	120	0	0	0	56	64	120
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	55	40	95	0	0	0	56	41	97
TOTAL	1	1	2	111	104	215	0	0	0	112	105	217

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.3	3	5.0	18	30.0	1	1.7	36	60.0	60	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	11.1	5	13.9	21	58.3	2	5.6	4	11.1	36	100.0
TOTAL	6	6.3	8	8.3	39	40.6	3	3.1	40	41.7	96	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	1.7	101	56.1	11	6.1	65	36.1	180	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	3.8	2	1.9	60	56.6	18	17.0	22	20.8	106	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.4	5	1.7	161	56.3	29	10.1	87	30.4	286	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.6	13	3.4	200	52.4	32	8.4	127	33.2	382	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	15	22	34	24	23	14	15	147
SECONDARY	7	6	9	7	11	6	7	53
TOTAL	22	28	43	31	34	20	22	200

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			25	34	12	71
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	2	1	4
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			92	28	1	121
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			2	2	0	4
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
9. LEARNING DISABLED			13	35	10	58
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	1	1
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	37				37
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	37	135	102	25	299
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	4	4	8
GIFTED		0	5	10	0	15
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 1,591,866	12.93
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,439,108	11.69
TOTAL LOCAL	3,030,974	24.62
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	6,997,590	56.84
RESTRICTED STATE	446,593	3.63
IN LIEU OF TAXES	104,979	0.85
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	27,904	0.23
TOTAL STATE	7,577,066	61.55
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,639,904	13.32
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	62,671	0.51
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,702,575	13.83
TOTAL REVENUES	12,310,615	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,132,484	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,443,099	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 4,868,854	43.03	\$ 4,838,175	44.47
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,236,798	10.93	1,178,113	10.82
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	201,597	1.78	201,597	1.85
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	48,416	0.43		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,355,665	56.16	6,217,885	57.13
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	254,236	2.25	254,236	2.34
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	463,213	4.09	460,640	4.23
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	663,862	5.87	662,787	6.09
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,381,311	12.21	1,377,663	12.66
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	375,069	3.31	372,386	3.42
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	127,061	1.12	126,421	1.16
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	940,732	8.31	800,267	7.35
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	912,946	8.07	905,445	8.32
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	45,560	0.40	7,020	0.06
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,401,368	21.22	2,211,539	20.32
FOOD SERVICES	1,089,173	9.62	1,076,800	9.89
COMMUNITY SERVICES	13,096	0.12		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	76,137	0.67		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 11,316,750	100.00	\$ 10,883,887	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,895,006			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	452,662			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,664,418			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST FELICIANA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-100,558	-138,146	2,158	610	14,617	-221,319
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	8,022	1,353,008	1,824	28,744	0	1,391,598
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	749,181	472,415	-3,643	-28,856	96,694	1,285,791
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	656,645	1,687,277	339	498	111,311	2,456,070

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 14,779,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 423,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 14,356,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.77	3.77	\$ 134,677
SPECIAL REVENUE	17.00	17.00	\$ 607,298
DEBT SERVICE	22.00	22.00	\$ 795,604
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 1,031,898

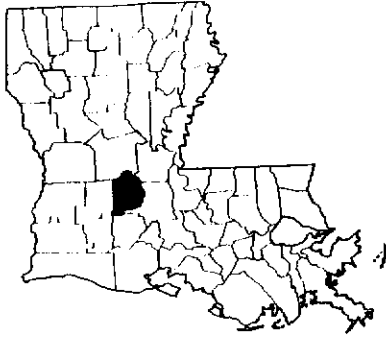
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	793	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	2,625	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 715,954	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 352,055	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,012	64	\$ 3,294	61
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	21.95	64	24.57	65
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 20,727	49	\$ 22,490	51
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	8.21:1	53	8.70:1	53
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 10,435	38	\$ 10,916	34

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



EVANGELINE 1990-91

ADDRESS 1101 TE MAMOU ROAD
CITY & ZIP VILLE PLATTE 70586
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-363-6651

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX ^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	0	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	1	4	0	0	0
BLACK	1,299	1,300	2,599	2	0	2
HISPANIC	2	1	3	0	0	0
WHITE	2,339	2,101	4,440	381	415	796
TOTAL	3,645	3,403	7,048	383	415	798

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	55	610	612	596	610	620	577	622	561	518	72	5,453
1991-92	NA	NA	605	576	536	583	616	597	623	593	NA	4,828 *
1992-93	NA	NA	662	569	615	608	579	636	598	559	NA	4,926 *
1993-94	NA	NA	553	623	607	588	604	599	638	632	NA	4,843 *
1994-95	NA	NA	600	521	664	581	584	624	600	674	NA	4,848 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	560	355	334	332	14	1,595	7,048	295
1991-92	393	440	335	427	NA	1,595 *	6,423 *	302
1992-93	450	309	415	428	NA	1,602 *	6,528 *	303
1993-94	500	353	292	531	NA	1,675 *	6,518 *	375
1994-95	480	393	334	372	NA	1,578 *	6,426 *	263

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	65	71	77	56	66	57	57	62	57	0	568
1991-92	NA	NA	70	65	78	52	64	55	53	62	NA	499 *
1992-93	NA	NA	80	64	66	73	50	62	52	53	NA	500 *
1993-94	NA	NA	62	73	65	62	70	49	58	52	NA	490 *
1994-95	NA	NA	62	57	75	60	59	68	46	58	NA	425 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	47	59	67	57	0	230	798	57
1991-92	59	46	59	66	NA	229 *	729 *	65
1992-93	64	57	46	58	NA	224 *	725 *	57
1993-94	55	62	57	45	NA	219 *	709 *	44
1994-95	54	54	62	56	NA	225 *	710 *	56

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5334.0	1465.0	6799.0	561.0	230.0	791.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5355.2	1514.4	6869.7	563.7	230.7	794.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4997.9	1369.2	6367.1	545.1	223.3	768.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EVANGELINE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM			END OF SESSION			SUMMER SESSION			GRAND TOTAL		
	THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR			MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	36	38	74	1	0	1	37	38	75
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	99	119	218	0	0	0	99	119	218
TOTAL	0	0	0	137	157	294	1	0	1	138	157	295
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	25	32	57	0	0	0	25	32	57
TOTAL	0	0	0	25	32	57	0	0	0	25	32	57
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	36	38	74	1	0	1	37	38	75
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	124	151	275	0	0	0	124	151	275
TOTAL	0	0	0	162	189	351	1	0	1	163	189	352

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	5
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	0	15

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.6	6	9.4	20	31.3	3	4.7	34	53.1	64	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	2.0	18	8.8	94	46.1	8	3.9	80	39.2	204	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.9	24	9.0	114	42.5	11	4.1	114	42.5	268	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	1.2	3	1.9	67	41.9	31	19.4	57	35.6	160	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	8	1.7	5	1.1	227	49.1	103	22.3	119	25.8	462	100.0
TOTAL	10	1.6	8	1.3	296	47.4	134	21.5	176	28.2	624	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	1.7	32	3.6	410	46.0	145	16.3	290	32.5	892	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	37	39	74	54	10	8	79	301
SECONDARY	12	11	17	14	6	4	45	109
TOTAL	49	50	91	68	16	12	124	410

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

EVANGELINE

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			108	136	10	254
2. HEARD OF HEARING			3	3	0	6
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			66	3	0	69
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	8	0	12
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			5	2	0	7
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			3	3	1	7
9. LEARNING DISABLED			171	205	7	383
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			4	0	0	4
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	44				44
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	44	366	361	18	789
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	18	1	19
GIFTED		0	25	19	0	44
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,284,906	13.54
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,091,677	4.50
TOTAL LOCAL	4,376,583	18.04
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	15,367,664	63.32
RESTRICTED STATE	921,990	3.80
IN LIEU OF TAXES	293,342	1.21
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	24,848	0.10
TOTAL STATE	16,607,844	68.44
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,282,257	13.53
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	3,282,257	13.53
TOTAL REVENUES	24,266,684	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	0	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 24,266,684	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 10,356,004	40.82	\$ 10,309,117	41.61
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	4,250,514	16.75	4,120,836	15.63
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	248,476	0.98	248,476	1.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	63,214	0.25		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	14,918,208	58.80	14,678,429	59.24
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	424,173	1.67	424,173	1.71
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	470,484	1.85	470,484	1.90
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	765,237	3.02	765,963	3.09
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,660,894	6.55	1,660,620	6.70
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,151,654	8.48	2,151,654	8.68
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	213,496	0.84	213,496	0.86
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,699,736	10.64	2,420,946	9.77
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,609,748	6.35	1,609,748	6.50
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,674,634	26.31	6,395,844	25.81
FOOD SERVICES	2,065,987	8.14	2,044,181	8.25
COMMUNITY SERVICES	52,259	0.21		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 25,371,982	100.00	\$ 24,779,074	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	240,247			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	57,763			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 25,669,992			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EVANGELINE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	186,631	-18,639	-96,055	-221,327	-121,353	-270,743
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,248,865	264,802	-144,628	-608,522	1,738,328	2,498,845
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,435,496	246,163	-240,683	-829,849	1,616,975	2,228,102

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 1,880,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 130,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 1,750,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.49	4.49	\$ 315,654
SPECIAL REVENUE	1.95	22.00	\$ 1,572,953
DEBT SERVICE	7.50	10.00	\$ 204,675
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 1,512,021

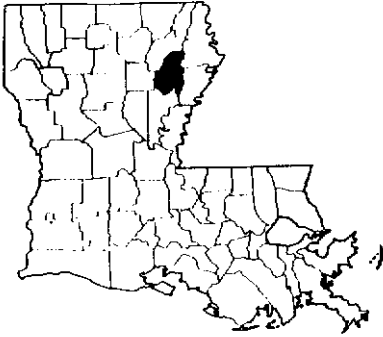
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,712	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,694	648
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,557,778	\$ 39,597
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 597,044	\$ 159,771

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,334	44	\$ 3,607	41
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	43.26	42	46.79	40
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 20,632	50	\$ 22,482	52
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	8.44:1	51	8.72:1	52
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 10,983	32	\$ 10,877	35

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



FRANKLIN 1990-91

ADDRESS 1809 PRAIRIE ROAD
CITY & ZIP WINNSBORO 71295
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-435-9046

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX ^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	0	2	1	1	2
BLACK	1,128	1,056	2,184	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	1	3	0	0	0
WHITE	1,489	1,403	2,892	74	94	168
TOTAL	2,621	2,460	5,081	75	95	170

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	371	466	380	420	378	419	412	469	384	75	3,775
1991-92	NA	NA	424	408	375	395	372	418	432	422	NA	3,246 *
1992-93	NA	NA	450	372	403	353	388	371	438	388	NA	3,162 *
1993-94	NA	NA	382	394	367	379	347	387	389	393	NA	3,037 *
1994-95	NA	NA	442	334	389	345	372	345	405	350	NA	2,983 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	378	311	293	278	46	1,306	5,081	245
1991-92	373	318	268	272	NA	1,231 *	4,477 *	230
1992-93	410	314	274	249	NA	1,247 *	4,409 *	211
1993-94	377	345	271	255	NA	1,247 *	4,284 *	216
1994-95	382	317	297	251	NA	1,248 *	4,231 *	213

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	16	12	13	15	15	19	14	13	14	0	131
1991-92	NA	NA	10	12	16	16	19	21	14	14	NA	121 *
1992-93	NA	NA	10	10	15	18	20	20	20	14	NA	128 *
1993-94	NA	NA	9	10	13	17	22	22	20	21	NA	133 *
1994-95	NA	NA	9	9	13	14	21	24	21	21	NA	131 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	16	11	6	6	0	39	170	5
1991-92	13	13	7	5	NA	38 *	160 *	5
1992-93	12	11	9	6	NA	38 *	165 *	6
1993-94	13	10	7	8	NA	37 *	170 *	8
1994-95	19	11	7	6	NA	42 *	173 *	6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3636.0	1186.0	4822.0	128.0	34.0	162.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3646.0	1206.9	4853.1	128.3	36.1	164.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3388.3	1103.3	4491.5	123.8	35.3	159.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

FRANKLIN

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	41	39	80	0	0	0	41	39	80
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	85	80	165	0	0	0	85	80	165
TOTAL	0	0	0	126	119	245	0	0	0	126	119	245
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	41	39	80	0	0	0	41	39	80
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	86	84	170	0	0	0	86	84	170
TOTAL	0	0	0	127	123	250	0	0	0	127	123	250

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.0	1	2.0	12	24.5	1	2.0	34	69.4	49	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	6	5.5	8	7.3	46	41.8	1	0.9	49	44.5	110	100.0
TOTAL	7	4.4	9	5.6	59	36.9	2	1.2	83	51.9	160	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.8	2	1.8	52	45.6	13	11.4	45	39.5	114	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	1.9	3	0.8	223	61.9	42	11.7	85	23.6	360	100.0
TOTAL	9	1.9	5	1.1	275	58.0	55	11.6	130	27.4	474	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	2.5	14	2.2	334	52.7	57	9.0	213	33.6	634	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	7	34	48	33	27	27	30	206
SECONDARY	8	16	22	18	20	15	29	128
TOTAL	15	50	70	51	47	42	59	334

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			26	44	14	84
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	1	0	1
3. DEAF			0	1	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			46	1	0	47
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	2	0	3
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	0	0	0
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
9. LEARNING DISABLED			13	67	5	85
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			4	1	0	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	58				58
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	58	92	118	19	287
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	5	1	6
GIFTED		0	121	35	0	160
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,055,653	16.72
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	3,055,653	16.72
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	11,898,064	65.09
RESTRICTED STATE	741,359	4.06
IN LIEU OF TAXES	86,810	0.47
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	12,726,233	69.63
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,496,039	13.66
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,496,039	13.66
TOTAL REVENUES	18,277,925	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	70,000	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 18,347,925	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 8,287,087	47.42	\$ 8,276,326	48.43
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,292,738	7.40	1,281,873	7.50
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	695,269	3.98	695,269	4.07
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	56,360	0.32		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	10,331,454	59.13	10,253,468	60.01
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	207,915	1.19	207,915	1.22
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPDR	943,239	5.40	927,131	5.43
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	709,194	4.06	709,194	4.15
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,860,348	10.65	1,844,240	10.79
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	587,948	3.37	587,948	3.44
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	149,662	0.86	149,662	0.88
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,224,339	7.01	1,201,904	7.03
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,651,291	9.45	1,423,479	8.33
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,613,240	20.68	3,362,993	19.68
FOOD SERVICES	1,664,991	9.53	1,626,083	9.52
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,250	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 17,472,283	100.00	\$ 17,086,784	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	494,068			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	221,002			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 18,187,353			

*** FOR K SEE SCHODL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

FRANKLIN

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	311,563	-13,535	0	0	-137,457	160,571
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-114,967	0	0	0	-49	-115,016
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	895,912	368,587	0	0	397,912	1,662,411
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,092,508	355,052	0	0	260,406	1,707,966

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 1,485,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 324,771
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 1,160,229

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.90	3.98	\$ 257,770
SPECIAL REVENUE	4.66	4.66	\$ 144,677
DEBT SERVICE	7.00	27.00	\$ 422,391
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 1,693,781

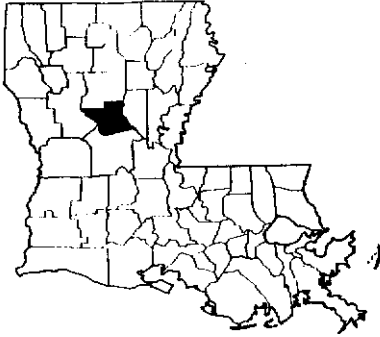
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,287	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,077	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 996,421	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 496,529	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,298	46	\$ 3,521	46
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	45.87	33	60.65	4
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 20,535	52	\$ 22,479	53
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	11.80:1	20	11.13:1	25
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 6,054	62	\$ 6,363	61

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



GRANT 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 208
CITY & ZIP COLFAX 71417
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-627-3274

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	5	1	6	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
BLACK	344	346	690	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	0	2	0	0	0
WHITE	1,578	1,469	3,047	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,930	1,816	3,746	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	42	327	322	322	276	321	312	295	302	289	55	2,863
1991-92	NA	NA	330	310	297	263	334	299	317	286	NA	2,437 *
1992-93	NA	NA	347	318	286	284	274	320	321	300	NA	2,450 *
1993-94	NA	NA	316	334	294	273	295	263	344	304	NA	2,422 *
1994-95	NA	NA	333	304	309	280	284	283	282	325	NA	2,400 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL ^C	GRADUATES
1990-91	316	198	192	177	0	883	3,746	152
1991-92	301	254	145	170	NA	869 *	3,306 *	147
1992-93	297	241	185	128	NA	852 *	3,302 *	111
1993-94	312	239	177	164	NA	891 *	3,314 *	142
1994-95	316	250	174	157	NA	897 *	3,297 *	136

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,^D ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC ^F			NONPUBLIC ^F		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2816.0	827.0	3643.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2894.6	877.5	3772.1	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2731.5	814.7	3546.1	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

GRANT

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	5	6	11	10	21	0	0	0	12	15	27
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	28	21	49	33	43	76	0	0	0	61	64	125
TOTAL	29	26	55	44	53	97	0	0	0	73	79	152
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	5	6	11	10	21	0	0	0	12	15	27
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	28	21	49	33	43	76	0	0	0	61	64	125
TOTAL	29	26	55	44	53	97	0	0	0	73	79	152

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-B	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	JR. K-8 HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	8

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		I SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.5	1	4.5	1	4.5	2	9.1	17	77.3	22	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	3.7	11	10.2	50	46.3	2	1.9	41	38.0	108	100.0
TOTAL	5	3.8	12	9.2	51	39.2	4	3.1	58	44.6	130	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	3.2	1	3.2	11	35.5	6	19.4	12	38.7	31	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	1.6	1	0.3	163	52.2	38	12.2	105	33.7	312	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.7	2	0.6	174	50.7	44	12.8	117	34.1	343	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.3	14	3.0	225	47.6	48	10.1	175	37.0	473	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	26	20	41	16	14	24	17	158
SECONDARY	8	6	18	8	7	12	8	67
TOTAL	34	26	59	24	21	36	25	225

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			12	24	3	39
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	3	0	4
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			43	1	0	44
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			7	11	0	18
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	2	1	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			3	1	1	5
9. LEARNING DISABLED			42	122	12	176
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	1	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	35				35
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	35	110	166	17	328
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	10	1	11
GIFTED		2	9	20	0	31
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 1,334,241	9.78
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,248,821	9.16
TOTAL LOCAL	2,583,062	18.94
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	8,571,315	62.83
RESTRICTED STATE	493,321	3.62
IN LIEU OF TAXES	112,629	0.83
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	9,177,265	67.28
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	38,646	0.28
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,348,800	9.89
IN LIEU OF TAXES	410,381	3.01
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	81,403	0.60
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,879,430	13.78
TOTAL REVENUES	13,639,757	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	618,417	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 14,258,174	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,632,142	39.40	\$ 5,547,534	43.86
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,445,826	10.12	1,428,773	11.30
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	96,063	0.67	82,192	0.65
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	25,510	0.18		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,199,541	50.38	7,058,499	55.82
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	376,203	2.63	374,599	2.96
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	336,081	2.35	336,081	2.56
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	470,046	3.29	470,046	3.72
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,182,330	8.27	1,180,726	9.34
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	574,633	4.02	563,541	4.46
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	142,415	1.00	139,378	1.10
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,277,227	8.94	1,175,817	9.30
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,593,507	11.15	1,414,907	11.19
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,587,782	25.11	3,293,643	26.05
FOOD SERVICES	1,218,263	8.52	1,112,268	8.80
COMMUNITY SERVICES	19,258	0.14		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,084,170	7.59		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 14,291,344	100.00	\$ 12,645,136	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	870,768			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	604,795			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 15,766,907			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

GRANT

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECTA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-372,537	-905,003	0	0	-231,192	-1,508,732
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-786	-15,314	0	0	33,692	16,592
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	742,549	4,469,490	0	0	853,357	6,075,396
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	369,226	3,548,173	0	0	665,857	4,583,256

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 5,185,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 480,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 4,705,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.71	5.71	\$ 128,038
SPECIAL REVENUE	2.59	13.12	\$ 282,857
DEBT SERVICE	16.00	45.00	\$ 780,081
OTHER	7.17	7.17	\$ 160,791
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	\$ 537,748

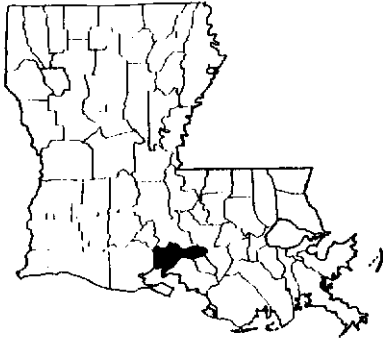
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	27	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,821	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 466,053	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 457,821	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^H

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,156	59	\$ 3,352	56
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	45.11	37	48.72	28
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 19,188	64	\$ 20,866	64
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	8.78:1	47	9.00:1	49
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 6,277	61	\$ 6,195	62

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



IBERIA 1990-91

ADDRESS 200 SCHOOL BOARD DRIVE
CITY & ZIP NEW IBERIA 70560
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-365-2341

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	2	4	0	1	1
ASIAN	180	191	371	0	1	1
BLACK	3,141	2,954	6,095	67	118	185
HISPANIC	35	36	71	0	1	1
WHITE	4,772	4,460	9,232	792	775	1,567
TOTAL	8,130	7,643	15,773	859	896	1,755

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	70	1,451	1,348	1,304	1,368	1,336	1,322	1,217	1,306	995	487	12,204
1991-92	NA	NA	1,396	1,248	1,292	1,330	1,297	1,264	1,328	1,110	NA	10,263 *
1992-93	NA	NA	1,354	1,292	1,236	1,256	1,291	1,240	1,379	1,128	NA	10,175 *
1993-94	NA	NA	1,239	1,253	1,280	1,202	1,219	1,234	1,352	1,171	NA	9,951 *
1994-95	NA	NA	1,228	1,146	1,242	1,245	1,167	1,166	1,346	1,149	NA	9,688 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	993	977	697	609	293	3,569	15,773	654
1991-92	1,015	937	720	569	NA	3,241 *	13,504 *	579
1992-93	1,132	958	690	588	NA	3,368 *	13,543 *	598
1993-94	1,151	1,068	705	564	NA	3,488 *	13,439 *	573
1994-95	1,195	1,086	787	576	NA	3,644 *	13,331 *	586

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^D ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	37	162	146	142	128	156	143	153	142	146	0	1,355
1991-92	NA	NA	117	159	148	171	169	154	179	137	NA	1,232 *
1992-93	NA	NA	112	127	165	197	185	181	180	172	NA	1,318 *
1993-94	NA	NA	101	121	132	220	213	198	212	173	NA	1,371 *
1994-95	NA	NA	99	110	126	176	238	229	232	204	NA	1,414 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	125	104	85	86	0	400	1,755	83
1991-92	128	112	94	81	NA	415 *	1,646 *	79
1992-93	120	115	101	89	NA	425 *	1,743 *	87
1993-94	151	108	104	96	NA	458 *	1,829 *	94
1994-95	152	136	97	98	NA	483 *	1,897 *	96

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11987.0	3364.0	15351.0	1348.0	386.0	1734.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12083.5	3479.7	15563.1	1346.3	386.3	1732.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11474.1	3287.9	14762.0	1295.9	372.7	1668.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERIA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	9	11	0	0	0	2	9	11
BLACK	4	0	4	73	113	186	7	7	14	84	120	204
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	3	6
WHITE	0	0	0	191	228	419	9	5	14	200	233	433
TOTAL	4	0	4	269	353	622	16	12	28	289	365	654
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	1	5	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	45	31	76	0	0	0	45	31	76
TOTAL	0	0	0	47	36	83	0	0	0	47	36	83
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	3	9	12	0	0	0	3	9	12
BLACK	4	0	4	74	118	192	7	7	14	85	125	210
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	3	6
WHITE	0	0	0	236	259	495	9	5	14	245	264	509
TOTAL	4	0	4	316	389	705	16	12	28	336	401	737

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHDDL		SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		SP. ED. K-12		K-9 THRU 7-12		SP. ED. 9-12		VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8		JR. OR MIDDLE	K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12								
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
400-499	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
300-399	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	22	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	31

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL ^H		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	4.2	11	7.6	41	28.5	3	2.1	83	57.6	144	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	5.2	17	6.9	111	44.8	9	3.6	98	39.5	248	100.0
TOTAL	19	4.8	28	7.1	152	38.8	12	3.1	181	46.2	392	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0.7	2	0.5	207	50.4	76	18.5	123	29.9	411	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	0.6	11	1.2	541	56.6	218	22.8	180	18.8	956	100.0
TOTAL	9	0.7	13	1.0	748	54.7	294	21.5	303	22.2	1,367	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	28	1.6	41	2.3	900	51.2	306	17.4	484	27.5	1,759	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-8	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	5

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	76	73	146	112	96	71	71	645
SECONDARY	12	26	50	41	57	39	30	255
TOTAL	88	99	196	153	153	110	101	900

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			65	100	44	209
2. HEARD OF HEARING			13	9	3	25
3. DEAF			4	2	0	6
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			404	83	10	497
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			6	7	2	15
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			44	57	7	108
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			14	10	5	29
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			48	39	7	94
9. LEARNING DISABLED			293	499	71	863
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			16	15	8	39
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	11	191				202
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	11	191	907	821	157	2,087
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	20	22	42
GIFTED		0	200	192	0	392
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 21,079,307	33.79
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	21,079,307	33.79
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	33,305,337	53.40
RESTRICTED STATE	2,098,629	3.36
IN LIEU OF TAXES	506,736	0.81
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	118,734	0.19
TOTAL STATE	36,029,436	57.76
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	201,987	0.32
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	4,756,389	7.63
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	311,106	0.50
TOTAL FEDERAL	5,269,482	8.45
TOTAL REVENUES	62,378,225	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	108,088	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 62,486,313	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 22,961,019	40.39	\$ 22,691,785	41.99
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	9,813,700	17.26	9,651,828	17.86
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,238,684	2.18	1,235,582	2.29
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	87,144	0.15		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	34,100,547	59.99	33,579,195	62.15
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,470,953	2.59	1,464,655	2.71
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,295,368	2.28	1,081,158	2.00
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,575,470	4.53	2,575,470	4.77
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	5,341,791	9.40	5,121,283	9.48
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,363,493	2.40	1,360,256	2.52
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	1,538,440	2.71	1,470,008	2.72
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	5,753,618	10.12	5,722,831	10.59
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	3,138,157	5.52	3,138,157	5.81
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	238,236	0.42	139,168	0.26
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	12,031,944	21.17	11,830,420	21.90
FOOD SERVICES	3,515,003	6.18	3,501,886	6.48
COMMUNITY SERVICES	131,720	0.23		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,725,992	3.04		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 56,846,997	100.00	\$ 54,032,784	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	5,539,183			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	76,278			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 62,462,458			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERIA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	161,306	-108,006	2,520	4,440	-36,405	23,855
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	146,000	0	0	-7,750	1,969	140,219
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	6,543,363	21,223,112	1,097	11,073	531,862	28,310,507
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	6,850,669	21,115,106	3,617	7,763	497,426	28,474,581

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 47,360,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,760,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 45,600,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.08	5.08	\$ 702,042
SPECIAL REVENUE	7.11	7.11	\$ 982,582
DEBT SERVICE	34.00	34.00	\$ 4,636,613
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 10,835,420

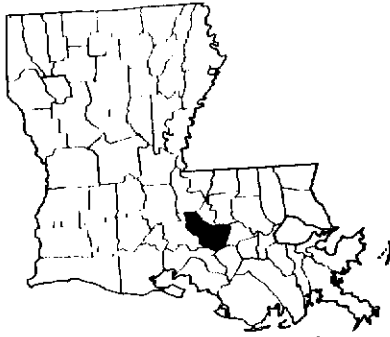
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	11,095	1,103
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,865,639	\$ 67,174
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,005,010	\$ 263,116

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,337	43	\$ 3,472	50
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	0	0	0	0
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 22,342	34	\$ 24,798	28
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	12.62:1	12	13.04:1	10
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 8,849	51	\$ 8,784	53

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



IBERVILLE 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 151
CITY & ZIP PLAQUEMINE 70764
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-687-4341

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX ^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	1,941	1,900	3,841	5	4	9
HISPANIC	3	2	5	0	0	0
WHITE	884	807	1,691	408	468	876
TOTAL	2,828	2,709	5,537	414	472	886

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	25	454	533	525	508	490	458	422	445	345	141	4,346
1991-92	NA	NA	521	458	533	464	457	451	453	338	NA	3,685 *
1992-93	NA	NA	552	457	475	487	433	450	484	344	NA	3,682 *
1993-94	NA	NA	502	484	464	434	455	426	483	367	NA	3,615 *
1994-95	NA	NA	504	440	492	425	405	447	457	367	NA	3,536 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	381	290	220	226	74	1,191	5,537	210
1991-92	393	290	200	190	NA	1,073 *	4,758 *	240
1992-93	385	299	200	173	NA	1,056 *	4,738 *	218
1993-94	392	293	206	173	NA	1,063 *	4,679 *	218
1994-95	418	298	202	178	NA	1,096 *	4,633 *	225

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	110	102	85	102	79	87	87	67	45	0	764
1991-92	NA	NA	84	100	86	102	79	80	89	55	NA	672 *
1992-93	NA	NA	79	81	100	85	101	72	81	72	NA	672 *
1993-94	NA	NA	73	77	82	100	85	93	73	66	NA	648 *
1994-95	NA	NA	70	71	77	82	99	78	94	60	NA	632 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	29	35	20	38	0	122	886	38
1991-92	31	24	34	21	NA	109 *	781 *	20
1992-93	38	26	23	35	NA	121 *	793 *	34
1993-94	50	31	25	24	NA	130 *	778 *	23
1994-95	46	41	30	25	NA	142 *	774 *	25

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4287.0	1107.0	5394.0	764.0	124.0	888.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4274.2	1170.5	5444.7	750.5	124.0	874.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4096.8	1103.0	5199.8	726.8	118.3	845.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERVILLE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	71	89	160	0	0	0	72	89	161
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	20	29	49	0	0	0	20	29	49
TOTAL	1	0	1	91	118	209	0	0	0	92	118	210
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	17	15	32	5	1	6	22	16	38
TOTAL	0	0	0	17	15	32	5	1	6	22	16	38
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	71	89	160	0	0	0	72	89	161
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	37	44	81	5	1	6	42	45	87
TOTAL	1	0	1	108	133	241	5	1	6	114	134	248

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	13

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	3.0	9	9.1	31	31.3	2	2.0	54	54.5	99	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	8.6	7	10.0	22	31.4	3	4.3	32	45.7	70	100.0
TOTAL	9	5.3	16	9.5	53	31.4	5	3.0	86	50.9	169	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0.9	4	1.2	183	54.6	37	11.0	108	2.2	335	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.9	4	1.9	107	50.7	14	6.6	84	33.2	211	100.0
TOTAL	5	0.9	8	1.5	290	53.1	51	9.3	192	35.2	546	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	2.0	24	3.4	343	48.0	56	7.8	278	38.9	715	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	14	19	32	27	44	37	26	199
SECONDARY	8	18	12	24	33	26	23	144
TOTAL	22	37	44	51	77	63	49	343

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			37	52	10	99
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	1	0	2
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			125	35	2	162
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	6	1	11
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	3	0	5
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			3	4	0	7
9. LEARNING DISABLED			68	136	12	216
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			7	2	0	9
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	28				28
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	28	247	239	25	539
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	10	9	19
GIFTED		0	8	13	0	21
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 14,546,065	46.97
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	14,546,065	46.97
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	12,006,317	38.77
RESTRICTED STATE	805,031	2.50
IN LIEU OF TAXES	159,167	0.51
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	12,970,515	41.88
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,453,101	11.15
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	3,453,101	11.15
TOTAL REVENUES	30,969,681	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	761,347	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 31,731,028	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 9,946,212	27.85	\$ 9,935,946	39.95
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,042,785	5.72	2,037,656	8.20
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,579,267	4.43	1,410,590	5.67
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	299,863	0.84		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	13,868,127	38.85	13,384,192	53.83
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	644,057	1.80	644,057	2.59
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	548,889	1.54	548,889	2.21
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,465,274	4.11	1,463,604	5.89
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,658,220	7.45	2,656,550	10.68
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,410,493	3.95	1,252,278	5.04
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	429,950	1.21	429,147	1.73
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	3,168,853	8.88	2,922,181	11.75
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,759,731	4.93	1,693,421	6.81
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,769,027	18.97	6,297,027	25.33
FOOD SERVICES	2,526,687	7.08	2,526,687	10.16
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,635	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	9,869,122	27.65		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 35,692,818	100.00	\$ 24,864,456	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	3,612,043			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	684,726			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 39,989,587			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERVILLE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	385,329	-8,484,248	-42,373	0	-117,267	-8,258,559
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	-102,300	0	0	18,665	-83,635
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	948,385	17,976,174	96,476	0	3,703,291	22,724,326
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,333,714	9,389,626	54,103	0	3,604,689	14,382,132

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 34,380,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 830,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 33,550,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.00	4.00	\$ 768,935
SPECIAL REVENUE	12.00	12.00	\$ 2,306,681
DEBT SERVICE	20.00	20.00	\$ 3,845,710
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 5,286,732

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,364	57
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,493	750
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,264,757	\$ 36,583
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 833,438	\$ 195,182

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 4,336	5	\$ 4,567	5
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	34.29	60	39.66	55
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 24,333	12	\$ 26,680	14
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	8.63:1	50	9.03:1	48
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 35,209	4	\$ 35,509	3

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



JACKSON 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 705
CITY & ZIP JONESBORO 71251
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-259-4456

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	647	585	1,232	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,000	973	1,973	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,647	1,558	3,205	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	275	243	228	218	261	264	281	241	285	72	2,368
1991-92	NA	NA	275	229	220	256	241	287	260	231	NA	1,998 *
1992-93	NA	NA	202	260	221	258	236	261	265	250	NA	1,951 *
1993-94	NA	NA	227	190	250	259	237	256	242	255	NA	1,915 *
1994-95	NA	NA	218	214	183	293	238	258	237	232	NA	1,873 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	246	206	167	169	49	837	3,205	164
1991-92	299	200	182	147	NA	808 *	2,806 *	125
1992-93	242	243	157	142	NA	785 *	2,736 *	121
1993-94	262	198	191	138	NA	788 *	2,703 *	118
1994-95	267	213	155	168	NA	803 *	2,676 *	144

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2328.0	778.0	3106.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2403.5	814.4	3217.9	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2289.2	762.8	3052.0	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JACKSON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	29	31	60	2	1	3	31	32	63
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	46	52	98	3	0	3	49	52	101
TOTAL	0	0	0	75	83	158	5	1	6	80	84	164
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	29	31	60	2	1	3	31	32	63
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	46	52	98	3	0	3	49	52	101
TOTAL	0	0	0	75	83	158	5	1	6	80	84	164

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR		K-9 THRU		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			MIDDLE	K-12	7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	10

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL ^H		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	8.9	2	6.9	6	20.7	0	0.0	19	65.5	29	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	9.8	6	9.8	33	54.1	1	1.6	15	24.6	61	100.0
TOTAL	8	8.9	8	8.9	39	43.3	1	1.1	34	37.8	90	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.5	1	0.8	64	49.2	24	18.5	39	30.0	130	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	3.2	1	0.5	105	56.5	17	9.1	57	30.6	186	100.0
TOTAL	8	2.5	2	0.6	169	53.5	41	13.0	96	30.4	316	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	3.9	10	2.5	208	51.2	42	10.3	130	32.0	406	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	15	27	23	1	5	50	126
SECONDARY	5	11	16	10	6	2	32	82
TOTAL	10	26	43	33	7	7	82	208

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			13	11	3	27
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			0	1	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			22	4	0	26
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	3	0	3
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			3	3	0	6
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	0	0	2
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	4	0	6
9. LEARNING DISABLED			29	58	9	96
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			4	1	1	6
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	11				11
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	11	75	85	13	184
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	4	1	5
GIFTED		0	13	8	0	21
TALENTED		0	9	32	0	41

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,642,649	27.08
DISTRICT AND WARD	609,454	4.53
TOTAL LOCAL	4,252,103	31.61
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	7,430,435	55.24
RESTRICTED STATE	366,726	2.73
IN LIEU OF TAXES	145,278	1.08
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	38,270	0.28
TOTAL STATE	7,980,709	59.33
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,208,603	8.99
IN LIEU OF TAXES	9,380	0.07
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,217,983	9.06
TOTAL REVENUES	13,450,795	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,088,536	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 14,539,331	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,583,529	40.39	\$ 5,575,196	44.14
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,458,513	10.55	1,422,981	11.27
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	55,086	0.40	55,086	0.44
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	82,912	0.60		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,180,040	51.95	7,053,263	55.86
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	370,084	2.68	370,084	2.93
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	283,306	2.05	283,306	2.24
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	713,335	5.16	660,645	5.23
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,366,725	9.89	1,314,035	10.41
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	788,609	5.71	788,609	6.25
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	145,781	1.06	140,521	1.11
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,512,348	10.94	1,512,348	11.98
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,108,864	8.02	769,887	6.10
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,555,602	25.73	3,211,365	25.43
FOOD SERVICES	1,072,373	7.76	1,048,889	8.31
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,360	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	645,021	4.67		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 13,821,121	100.00	\$ 12,627,552	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	500,959			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	317,040			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 14,639,120			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JACKSON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-319,854	169,335	573	2,000	48,157	-99,789
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	144,503	0	0	0	52,012	196,515
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	546,386	396,188	3,033	306	1,243,011	2,188,924
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	371,035	565,523	3,606	2,306	1,343,180	2,285,650

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 3,477,270
BONDS SOLD	\$ 705,905
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 225,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 3,958,175

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.06	5.06	\$ 183,833
SPECIAL REVENUE	21.61	21.61	\$ 786,999
DEBT SERVICE	11.88	35.15	\$ 601,763
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 2,129,396

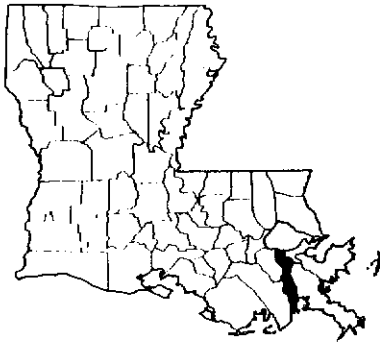
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	716	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,355	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 461,500	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 425,170	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,582	25	\$ 3,924	20
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING D	56.57	10	50.98	22
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 20,267	56	\$ 22,287	56
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	7.93:1	55	8.00:1	57
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 11,601	30	\$ 11,314	30

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



JEFFERSON 1990-91

ADDRESS 501 MANHATTAN BOULEVARD
 CITY & ZIP HARVEY 70058
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-367-3120

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	105	99	204	16	17	33
ASIAN	1,115	1,026	2,141	248	263	511
BLACK	10,522	9,967	20,589	527	535	1,062
HISPANIC	1,526	1,375	2,901	314	360	674
WHITE	15,980	14,672	30,652	11,369	11,930	23,299
TOTAL	29,348	27,139	56,487	12,474	13,105	25,579

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	80	4,574	4,814	4,865	4,882	5,084	4,554	4,713	4,566	3,852	648	42,632
1991-92	NA	NA	4,953	4,570	4,896	4,851	4,957	4,618	5,335	3,838	NA	38,019 *
1992-93	NA	NA	4,782	4,703	4,599	4,865	4,730	5,027	5,227	4,484	NA	38,418 *
1993-94	NA	NA	4,759	4,540	4,732	4,570	4,744	4,797	5,690	4,394	NA	38,227 *
1994-95	NA	NA	4,522	4,519	4,569	4,702	4,456	4,810	5,430	4,783	NA	37,791 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	4,227	3,772	3,173	2,583	100	13,855	56,487	2,320
1991-92	4,268	3,972	2,949	2,571	NA	13,760 *	51,779 *	2,523
1992-93	4,253	4,011	3,106	2,390	NA	13,759 *	52,177 *	2,346
1993-94	4,969	3,996	3,136	2,516	NA	14,618 *	52,845 *	2,470
1994-95	4,869	4,669	3,125	2,541	NA	15,204 *	52,994 *	2,494

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	837	2,283	2,157	2,253	2,270	2,282	2,197	2,214	2,107	1,894	147	20,641
1991-92	NA	NA	2,059	2,216	2,337	2,366	2,345	2,363	2,329	2,016	NA	18,031 *
1992-93	NA	NA	1,908	2,115	2,299	2,436	2,431	2,523	2,486	2,224	NA	18,421 *
1993-94	NA	NA	1,870	1,960	2,194	2,396	2,503	2,616	2,655	2,373	NA	18,567 *
1994-95	NA	NA	1,948	1,921	2,033	2,287	2,462	2,693	2,752	2,534	NA	18,630 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	1,238	1,248	1,197	1,120	135	4,938	25,579	1,092
1991-92	1,463	1,207	1,185	1,191	NA	5,045 *	23,076 *	1,310
1992-93	1,554	1,426	1,146	1,180	NA	5,306 *	23,727 *	1,298
1993-94	1,714	1,515	1,354	1,141	NA	5,724 *	24,291 *	1,255
1994-95	1,830	1,671	1,439	1,348	NA	6,288 *	24,918 *	1,483

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	42282.0	12716.0	54998.0	20469.0	4814.0	25283.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	44053.1	13918.0	57971.0	20154.2	4748.8	25178.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	41166.9	12516.1	53682.8	19451.2	4557.0	24271.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	4	2	6
ASIAN	1	0	1	57	52	109	1	3	4	59	55	114
BLACK	10	11	21	245	324	569	17	13	30	272	348	620
HISPANIC	2	3	5	58	81	139	10	0	10	70	84	154
WHITE	14	16	30	635	707	1,342	39	15	54	688	738	1,426
TOTAL	27	30	57	999	1,166	2,165	67	31	98	1,093	1,227	2,320
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	6	7	0	0	0	1	6	7
ASIAN	0	0	0	7	5	12	0	0	0	7	5	12
BLACK	0	0	0	24	15	39	0	0	0	24	15	39
HISPANIC	3	1	4	11	15	26	2	0	2	16	16	32
WHITE	3	5	8	461	522	983	9	2	11	473	529	1,002
TOTAL	6	6	12	504	563	1,067	11	2	13	521	571	1,092
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	5	8	13	0	0	0	5	8	13
ASIAN	1	0	1	64	57	121	1	3	4	66	60	126
BLACK	10	11	21	269	339	608	17	13	30	296	363	659
HISPANIC	5	4	9	69	96	165	12	0	12	86	100	186
WHITE	17	21	38	1,096	1,229	2,325	48	17	65	1,161	1,267	2,428
TOTAL	33	36	69	1,503	1,729	3,232	78	33	111	1,614	1,798	3,412

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL		SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8		MIDDLE	MIDDLE			7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
750-999	0	11	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
500-749	0	21	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	25
400-499	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
300-399	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7
200-299	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	56	0	5	9	0	3	1	2	0	6	2	0	84

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	15.7	0	0.0	3	50.0	2	33.3	0	0.0	6	100.0
BLACK	4	1.3	12	4.0	101	33.7	34	11.3	149	49.7	300	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	75.0	0	0.0	1	25.0	4	100.0
WHITE	24	2.8	46	5.3	421	48.7	66	7.6	307	35.5	864	100.0
TOTAL	29	2.5	58	4.9	528	45.0	102	8.7	457	38.9	1,174	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	30.6	15	41.7	10	27.8	36	100.0
BLACK	3	0.2	11	0.8	541	40.1	301	22.3	493	36.5	1,349	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	41.9	17	39.5	8	18.6	43	100.0
WHITE	39	0.9	76	1.7	2,154	48.5	985	22.2	1,189	26.8	4,443	100.0
TOTAL	42	0.7	87	1.5	2,724	46.4	1,318	22.4	1,700	29.0	5,871	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	71	1.0	145	2.1	3,252	46.2	1,420	20.2	2,157	30.6	7,045	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	37	0	2	1	5	6	2	54

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	131	274	518	350	429	252	196	2,150
SECONDARY	36	103	160	155	301	197	150	1,102
TOTAL	167	377	678	505	730	449	346	3,252

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			262	281	120	663
2. HEARD OF HEARING			25	23	5	53
3. DEAF			15	22	3	40
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			1,139	187	7	1,333
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			22	15	2	39
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			384	617	40	1,041
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			44	44	13	101
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			134	61	23	218
9. LEARNING DISABLED			613	1,425	172	2,210
10. DEAF/BLIND			1	0	0	1
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			48	18	9	75
12. NON-CATEGORICAL						446
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	446	2,687	2,693	394	6,220
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	1	41	16	58
GIFTED		46	798	930	14	1,788
TALENTED		0	0	3	0	3

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 110,736,928	42.65
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	110,736,928	42.65
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	117,606,339	45.30
RESTRICTED STATE	17,831,128	6.87
IN LIEU OF TAXES	2,424,612	0.93
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	1,296,756	0.50
TOTAL STATE	139,158,835	53.60
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	9,724,037	3.75
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	9,724,037	3.75
TOTAL REVENUES	259,619,800	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	19,339,508	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 278,959,308	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 104,254,011	43.62	\$ 103,883,849	44.72
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	41,899,099	17.54	41,551,375	17.89
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	783,526	0.33	783,526	0.34
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	665,821	0.28		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	147,602,457	61.77	145,218,750	62.96
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	7,112,305	2.98	7,080,556	3.05
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	8,458,997	3.54	8,445,122	3.64
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	12,771,886	5.35	12,718,887	5.48
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	28,343,188	11.86	28,244,565	12.16
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	9,075,422	3.80	8,766,326	3.77
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	2,635,366	1.10	2,132,062	0.92
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	18,051,442	7.55	16,975,135	7.31
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	12,063,319	5.05	12,063,319	5.19
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	2,445,286	1.02	2,431,613	1.05
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	44,270,835	18.53	42,368,455	18.24
FOOD SERVICES	15,759,031	6.60	15,428,092	6.64
COMMUNITY SERVICES	319,685	0.13		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	2,654,446	1.11		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 238,949,642	100.00	\$ 232,259,862	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	21,495,810			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	20,674,776			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 281,120,228			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	2,269,223	-2,411,519	-85,087	0	-1,934,271	-2,161,654
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	396,479	-252,566	0	0	0	143,913
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-2,533,177	104,588,116	0	0	2,672,372	104,727,311
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	132,525	101,924,031	-85,087	0	738,101	102,709,570

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 251,999,973
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 10,913,833
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 241,086,140

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	2.94	2.94	\$ 3,719,992
SPECIAL REVENUE	7.08	7.08	\$ 8,973,171
DEBT SERVICE	5.77	5.77	\$ 7,179,479
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	4.0		\$ 70,312,265

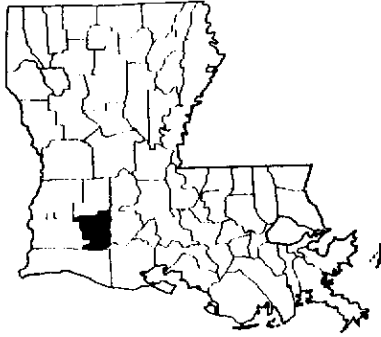
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	8,864	395
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	37,999	12,900
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 8,635,260	\$ 1,196,690
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 4,945,691	\$ 2,703,486

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 4,029	10	\$ 4,006	16
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	37.55	57	39.47	56
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 24,490	9	\$ 28,019	7
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	14.84:1	3	15.06:1	3
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 21,713	8	\$ 21,198	8

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



JEFFERSON DAVIS 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 640
CITY & ZIP JENNINGS 70546
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-824-1834

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	31	43	74	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	2	6	0	0	0
BLACK	886	810	1,696	9	16	25
HISPANIC	8	14	22	1	1	2
WHITE	2,645	2,507	5,152	96	94	190
TOTAL	3,574	3,376	6,950	106	111	217

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	20	608	555	545	570	564	610	823	556	532	12	5,195
1991-92	NA	NA	556	533	558	573	557	645	603	493	NA	4,518 *
1992-93	NA	NA	505	534	546	561	566	589	624	534	NA	4,459 *
1993-94	NA	NA	500	485	547	549	554	598	570	553	NA	4,356 *
1994-95	NA	NA	528	480	497	550	542	586	579	505	NA	4,266 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	540	433	382	400	0	1,755	6,950	356
1991-92	590	494	361	375	NA	1,819 *	6,337 *	347
1992-93	546	540	411	354	NA	1,851 *	6,310 *	328
1993-94	592	500	450	404	NA	1,945 *	6,301 *	374
1994-95	613	542	416	441	NA	2,012 *	6,278 *	409

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^D ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	25	29	25	25	30	24	19	21	19	0	217
1991-92	NA	NA	31	25	23	21	25	26	15	19	NA	184 *
1992-93	NA	NA	27	27	23	19	17	26	21	14	NA	174 *
1993-94	NA	NA	28	24	25	19	15	18	21	19	NA	169 *
1994-95	NA	NA	29	25	22	20	16	16	14	19	NA	162 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	184 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	174 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	169 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	162 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	^F PUBLIC			^F NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5129.0	1631.0	6760.0	224.0	0.0	224.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5114.8	1685.0	6799.8	221.9	0.0	221.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4871.4	1557.8	6429.3	214.8	0.0	214.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON DAVIS

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	31	34	65	0	1	1	31	36	67
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	2	0	2	117	161	278	2	3	5	121	164	285
TOTAL	2	1	3	150	197	347	2	4	6	154	202	356
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	31	34	65	0	1	1	31	36	67
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	2	0	2	117	161	278	2	3	5	121	164	285
TOTAL	2	1	3	150	197	347	2	4	6	154	202	356

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-8 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	14

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	6.3	3	6.3	10	20.8	1	2.1	31	64.6	48	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	6.5	18	10.7	73	43.2	8	4.7	59	34.9	169	100.0
TOTAL	14	6.5	21	9.7	83	38.2	9	4.1	90	41.5	217	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.8	47	35.3	29	21.8	56	42.1	133	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.4	1	0.2	285	60.3	75	15.9	110	23.3	473	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.3	2	0.3	332	54.8	104	17.2	166	27.4	606	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	1.9	23	2.8	415	50.4	113	13.7	256	31.1	823	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	21	58	68	26	47	21	40	281
SECONDARY	10	22	37	21	22	9	13	134
TOTAL	31	80	105	47	69	30	53	415

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			61	69	22	152
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	4	0	5
3. DEAF			0	1	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			115	4	1	120
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	2	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			2	8	0	10
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	1	0	4
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	7	1	12
9. LEARNING DISABLED			127	267	29	423
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			8	1	2	11
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	5	82				87
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	5	82	321	364	55	827
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	9	6	15
GIFTED		0	38	35	0	74
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 6,460,881	23.29
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,791,683	6.46
TOTAL LOCAL	8,252,564	29.74
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	15,376,101	55.41
RESTRICTED STATE	827,508	2.98
IN LIEU OF TAXES	424,344	1.53
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	91,340	0.33
TOTAL STATE	16,719,293	60.26
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,628,506	9.47
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	145,739	0.53
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,774,245	10.00
TOTAL REVENUES	27,746,102	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,986,059	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 29,732,161	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 12,612,707	43.90	\$ 12,183,059	45.80
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,529,624	8.81	2,506,154	9.42
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	80,391	0.28	80,391	0.30
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	57,000	0.20		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	15,279,722	53.21	14,769,604	55.53
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	978,645	3.41	978,223	3.68
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,176,071	4.10	1,176,071	4.42
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,413,893	4.92	1,413,893	5.32
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,568,609	12.43	3,568,187	13.42
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	562,497	1.96	556,309	2.09
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	251,000	0.87	251,000	0.94
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	3,921,636	13.66	3,668,703	13.79
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,449,482	5.05	1,449,482	5.45
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	28,208	0.10	28,208	0.11
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	6,212,823	21.63	5,953,702	22.38
FOOD SERVICES	2,307,729	8.04	2,307,729	8.68
COMMUNITY SERVICES	10,831	0.04		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,338,228	4.86		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 28,717,942	100.00	\$ 26,599,222	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	993,291			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	164,391			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 29,875,624			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON DAVIS

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-774,984	794,043	-146,363	0	-16,159	-143,463
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-970	0	0	0	0	-970
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	5,743,481	1,924,140	394,020	0	-109,764	7,951,877
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	4,967,527	2,718,183	247,657	0	-125,923	7,807,444

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 6,776,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 502,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 6,274,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.39	5.39	\$ 400,459
SPECIAL REVENUE	3.86	16.50	\$ 1,127,851
DEBT SERVICE	16.50	38.00	\$ 955,504
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 4,038,190

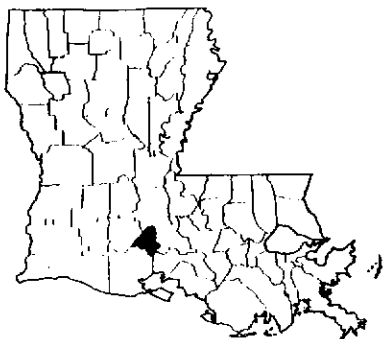
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,435	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,269	223
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,204,905	\$ 13,810
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,001,745	\$ 58,860

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,911	11	\$ 3,912	22
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	39.70	52	50.52	23
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 21,896	36	\$ 23,993	39
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	12.53:1	13	10.64:1	33
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 12,196	26	\$ 11,342	29

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



LAFAYETTE 1990-91

ADDRESS P O DRAWER 2158
CITY & ZIP LAFAYETTE 70502
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-236-6825

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	17	8	25	3	2	5
ASIAN	111	111	222	9	9	18
BLACK	4,717	4,492	9,209	366	349	715
HISPANIC	76	50	126	4	7	11
WHITE	9,851	9,221	19,072	2,051	2,007	4,058
TOTAL	14,772	13,882	28,654	2,433	2,374	4,807

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1980-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	2,425	2,557	2,452	2,432	2,427	2,376	2,386	2,098	1,849	531	21,533
1991-92	NA	NA	2,653	2,347	2,502	2,421	2,443	2,551	2,257	1,884	NA	19,057 *
1992-93	NA	NA	2,546	2,435	2,395	2,491	2,437	2,622	2,413	2,026	NA	19,365 *
1993-94	NA	NA	2,242	2,337	2,485	2,384	2,507	2,616	2,480	2,166	NA	19,217 *
1994-95	NA	NA	2,370	2,058	2,385	2,474	2,400	2,691	2,474	2,227	NA	19,079 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	2,225	1,909	1,659	1,211	117	7,121	28,654	1,261
1991-92	2,363	1,875	1,631	1,414	NA	7,283 *	26,340 *	1,438
1992-93	2,407	1,991	1,602	1,390	NA	7,391 *	26,756 *	1,414
1993-94	2,590	2,028	1,702	1,365	NA	7,685 *	26,902 *	1,389
1994-95	2,788	2,182	1,733	1,450	NA	8,134 *	27,212 *	1,475

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1980-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	287	571	540	507	507	505	449	390	370	366	50	4,542
1991-92	NA	NA	535	511	490	502	490	394	385	359	NA	3,666 *
1992-93	NA	NA	513	507	494	485	487	431	389	373	NA	3,677 *
1993-94	NA	NA	442	485	489	489	470	428	424	377	NA	3,605 *
1994-95	NA	NA	467	419	469	484	474	413	422	412	NA	3,559 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	72	61	64	68	0	265	4,807	58
1991-92	84	59	54	57	NA	254 *	3,920 *	54
1992-93	83	69	52	48	NA	251 *	3,928 *	45
1993-94	86	68	61	46	NA	260 *	3,865 *	43
1994-95	87	70	59	54	NA	271 *	3,830 *	51

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	21579.0	6921.0	28500.0	4519.0	263.0	4782.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	20489.7	7102.3	27592.1	4435.1	261.8	4751.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	19586.8	6689.7	26276.5	4292.3	256.0	4599.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFAYETTE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	14	10	24	0	0	0	14	10	24
BLACK	5	1	6	150	165	315	1	0	1	156	166	322
HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	0	0	5	3	8
WHITE	10	3	13	454	436	890	2	0	2	466	439	905
TOTAL	15	4	19	624	615	1,239	3	0	3	642	619	1,261
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	27	27	54	0	0	0	27	27	54
TOTAL	0	0	0	31	27	58	0	0	0	31	27	58
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	14	10	24	0	0	0	14	10	24
BLACK	5	1	6	154	165	319	1	0	1	160	166	326
HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	0	0	5	3	8
WHITE	10	3	13	481	463	944	2	0	2	493	466	959
TOTAL	15	4	19	655	642	1,297	3	0	3	673	646	1,319

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU			SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			JR. OR MIDDLE	K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
750-999	0	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
500-749	0	6	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	20	2	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	40

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	9	3.7	14	5.8	64	26.7	5	2.1	148	61.7	240	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	21	4.6	26	5.6	206	44.7	32	6.9	176	38.2	461	100.0
TOTAL	30	4.3	40	5.7	270	38.5	37	5.3	324	46.2	701	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	7	1.4	10	2.0	219	42.9	111	21.7	164	32.1	511	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	33.3	2	66.7	0	0.0	3	100.0
WHITE	27	1.5	26	1.4	1,178	64.3	266	14.5	336	18.3	1,833	100.0
TOTAL	34	1.4	36	1.5	1,399	59.6	379	16.1	500	21.3	2,348	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	64	2.1	76	2.5	1,669	54.7	416	13.6	824	27.0	3,049	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	7	0	0	1	1	0	1	15

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	64	182	302	198	274	140	111	1,251
SECONDARY	13	42	74	93	100	57	39	418
TOTAL	77	204	376	291	374	197	150	1,669

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

LAFAYETTE

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			148	171	43	362
2. HEARD OF HEARING			21	23	2	46
3. DEAF			18	7	1	26
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			544	130	0	674
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			13	10	1	24
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			82	125	9	216
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			26	14	3	43
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			60	51	2	113
9. LEARNING DISABLED			269	622	95	986
10. DEAF/BLIND			1	0	0	1
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			17	8	1	26
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		245				248
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	3	245	1,199	1,161	157	2,765
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	88	33	101
GIFTED			7	526	254	790
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 44,936,891	38.38
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	44,936,891	38.38
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	58,433,371	49.91
RESTRICTED STATE	2,177,548	1.86
IN LIEU OF TAXES	1,451,328	1.24
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	191,046	0.16
TOTAL STATE	62,253,293	53.15
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	154,714	0.13
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	9,277,881	7.92
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	474,112	0.40
TOTAL FEDERAL	9,906,707	8.46
TOTAL REVENUES	117,096,891	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,342,745	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 118,439,636	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 51,929,872	46.11	\$ 51,257,124	47.68
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	13,799,331	12.25	13,765,924	12.81
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	306,378	0.27		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	66,035,581	58.64	65,023,048	60.50
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	4,549,583	4.04	4,549,583	4.23
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	2,931,243	2.60	2,918,320	2.71
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	5,655,069	5.02	5,655,069	5.26
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	13,135,895	11.66	13,120,972	12.21
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	3,330,086	2.96	3,330,086	3.10
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	941,073	0.84	941,073	0.88
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	10,982,523	9.75	10,627,953	9.89
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	6,678,120	5.93	6,326,446	5.89
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	852,248	0.76	852,248	0.79
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	22,784,050	20.23	22,077,806	20.54
FOOD SERVICES	7,286,555	6.47	7,263,911	6.76
COMMUNITY SERVICES	379,030	0.34		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	2,998,400	2.66		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 112,619,511	100.00	\$ 107,485,737	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	8,652,335			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	776,089			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 122,047,935			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFAYETTE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-2,099,119	-1,810,965	264,318	0	37,467	-3,608,299
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	340,708	-315	0	0	-11,324	329,069
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	11,238,737	15,209,338	291,183	0	38,979	26,778,237
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	9,480,326	13,398,058	555,501	0	65,122	23,499,007

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 59,905,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 4,950,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 48,955,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.59	4.59	\$ 1,329,623
SPECIAL REVENUE	7.27	7.27	\$ 2,104,586
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
OTHER	25.29	25.29	\$ 7,367,030
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 28,700,261

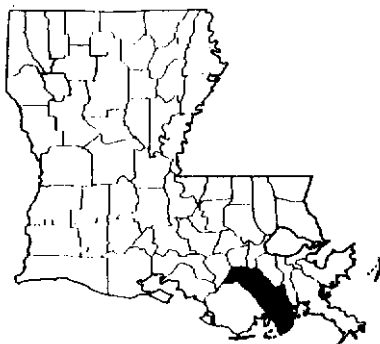
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,525	164
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	19,494	4,272
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 3,570,773	\$ 325,324
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 3,505,029	\$ 1,088,096

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,596	24	\$ 3,896	23
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	50.58	20	51.59	21
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 24,167	14	\$ 26,799	13
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	12.26:1	15	11.92:1	17
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 11,036	31	\$ 11,165	31

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



LAFOURCHE 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 879
CITY & ZIP THIBODAUX 70302
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-446-5631

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	275	233	508	4	2	6
ASIAN	115	105	220	2	3	5
BLACK	1,634	1,572	3,206	37	44	81
HISPANIC	36	39	75	1	1	2
WHITE	6,491	5,858	12,349	1,159	1,218	2,377
TOTAL	8,551	7,807	16,358	1,203	1,268	2,471

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	150	1,063	1,441	1,207	1,384	1,325	1,314	1,282	1,310	1,194	331	12,001
1991-92	NA	NA	1,517	1,253	1,152	1,401	1,294	1,274	1,403	1,210	NA	10,514 *
1992-93	NA	NA	1,408	1,320	1,207	1,177	1,369	1,255	1,394	1,295	NA	10,423 *
1993-94	NA	NA	1,286	1,225	1,271	1,222	1,149	1,327	1,373	1,287	NA	10,138 *
1994-95	NA	NA	1,257	1,118	1,179	1,286	1,193	1,114	1,452	1,268	NA	9,867 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	1,018	1,126	991	887	335	4,357	16,358	772
1991-92	1,009	1,183	954	844	NA	3,990 *	14,504 *	763
1992-93	1,022	1,173	1,002	812	NA	4,010 *	14,433 *	735
1993-94	1,095	1,188	994	854	NA	4,130 *	14,269 *	772
1994-95	1,088	1,272	1,007	846	NA	4,213 *	14,080 *	765

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	117	232	247	232	246	222	232	186	163	121	16	2,014
1991-92	NA	NA	258	239	217	226	214	217	141	144	NA	1,655 *
1992-93	NA	NA	228	249	223	200	218	200	164	125	NA	1,606 *
1993-94	NA	NA	205	220	233	206	192	204	151	146	NA	1,557 *
1994-95	NA	NA	216	198	206	214	198	180	154	134	NA	1,500 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	124	126	111	96	0	457	2,471	96
1991-92	120	111	120	108	NA	458 *	2,114 *	107
1992-93	143	107	106	116	NA	472 *	2,078 *	116
1993-94	123	128	102	103	NA	456 *	2,012 *	102
1994-95	144	111	122	99	NA	475 *	1,975 *	99

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC ^F			NONPUBLIC ^F		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11858.0	4091.0	15949.0	2019.0	455.0	2474.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	11883.8	4198.7	16082.8	1972.7	455.0	2445.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11264.8	3906.6	15171.6	1918.0	439.0	2373.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFOURCHE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	8	7	15	0	0	0	8	7	15
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	2	5	7
BLACK	0	0	0	52	51	103	1	1	2	53	52	105
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	287	352	639	3	2	5	290	354	644
TOTAL	0	0	0	350	415	765	4	3	7	354	418	772
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	3	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	49	41	90	0	1	1	49	42	91
TOTAL	0	0	0	50	45	95	0	1	1	50	46	96
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	8	8	16	0	0	0	8	8	16
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	2	5	7
BLACK	0	0	0	53	54	107	1	1	2	54	55	109
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	336	393	729	3	3	6	339	396	735
TOTAL	0	0	0	400	460	860	4	4	8	404	464	868

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-B	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
500-749	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
400-499	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	18	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	31

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	3.8	11	20.8	2	3.8	38	71.7	53	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	3.6	40	11.1	181	50.3	17	4.7	109	30.3	360	100.0
TOTAL	13	3.1	42	10.2	192	46.5	19	4.6	147	35.5	413	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	60.0	2	40.0	5	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	1.7	0	0.0	63	52.1	29	24.0	27	22.3	121	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	2	0.2	7	0.6	659	59.5	198	17.9	242	21.8	1,108	100.0
TOTAL	4	0.3	7	0.6	723	58.4	231	18.7	272	22.0	1,237	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	17	1.0	49	3.0	915	55.5	250	15.2	419	25.4	1,650	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	8

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	37	77	105	69	125	77	48	538
SECONDARY	17	28	80	59	92	60	41	377
TOTAL	54	105	185	128	217	137	89	915

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			70	66	28	164
2. HEARD OF HEARING			10	12	1	23
3. DEAF			5	2	0	7
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			356	27	1	384
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			3	2	0	5
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			44	32	1	77
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			21	15	0	36
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			27	15	4	46
9. LEARNING DISABLED			301	483	46	830
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			17	3	5	25
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	12	249				261
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	12	249	854	657	86	1,858
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	29	16	45
GIFTED		1	27	79	1	108
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 16,633,974	28.62
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	16,633,974	28.62
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	33,312,224	57.30
RESTRICTED STATE	1,904,563	3.28
IN LIEU OF TAXES	367,545	0.63
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	139,718	0.24
TOTAL STATE	35,724,050	61.46
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	16,662	0.03
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	5,503,261	9.47
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	247,492	0.43
TOTAL FEDERAL	5,767,415	9.92
TOTAL REVENUES	58,125,439	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	6,467,231	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 64,592,670	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 22,484,356	40.98	\$ 22,410,563	42.23
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	9,907,435	18.07	9,618,428	18.12
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	77,799	0.14		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	32,469,590	59.21	32,028,991	60.34
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,485,678	2.71	1,477,825	2.78
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,895,133	3.46	1,892,456	3.57
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	3,016,893	5.50	2,911,025	5.48
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	6,397,704	11.67	6,281,306	11.83
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,688,848	3.08	1,688,848	3.18
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	256,782	0.47	250,581	0.47
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	5,745,880	10.48	4,906,790	9.24
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	3,424,894	6.25	3,424,894	6.45
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	233,769	0.43	213,504	0.40
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	11,350,173	20.70	10,484,617	19.75
FOOD SERVICES	4,493,778	8.20	4,289,168	8.08
COMMUNITY SERVICES	11,013	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	112,560	0.21		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 54,834,818	100.00	\$ 53,084,082	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	8,026,100			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,785,254			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 64,646,172			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFOURCHE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	621,361	-316,090	0	0	944,616	1,249,887
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,789,025	599,891	0	0	10,519,246	12,908,162
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,410,386	283,801	0	0	11,463,862	14,158,049

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 16,240,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,635,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 14,605,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED	REVENUE
	LOW HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.19 4.19	\$ 731,179
SPECIAL REVENUE	22.99 22.99	\$ 3,977,428
DEBT SERVICE	14.70 14.70	\$ 2,565,316
OTHER	0.00 0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0	\$ 6,009,509

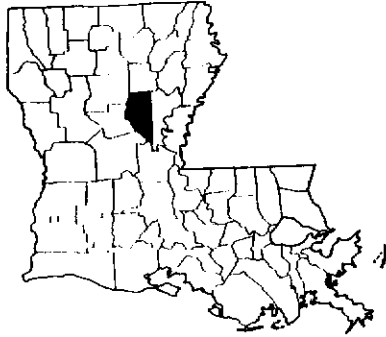
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,535	23
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,131	1,817
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 2,156,150	\$ 162,282
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 2,157,462	\$ 399,469

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,066	62	\$ 3,301	60
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	53.86	14	46.37	42
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 22,918	25	\$ 24,343	33
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	13.01:1	11	13.86:1	8
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 10,951	33	\$ 11,120	32

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



LASALLE 1990-91

ADDRESS P O DRAWER 90
CITY & ZIP JENA 71342
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-992-2181

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX ^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	13	14	27	0	0	0
ASIAN	6	2	8	0	0	0
BLACK	196	183	379	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	5	6	0	0	0
WHITE	1,420	1,322	2,742	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,636	1,526	3,162	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	20	243	253	235	234	247	256	221	324	210	78	2,321
1991-92	NA	NA	219	240	229	235	257	247	240	289	NA	1,957 *
1992-93	NA	NA	225	208	234	230	245	248	268	214	NA	1,873 *
1993-94	NA	NA	191	214	203	235	240	236	270	239	NA	1,827 *
1994-95	NA	NA	185	181	208	204	245	232	257	240	NA	1,751 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	249	212	174	185	21	841	3,162	135
1991-92	228	205	197	158	NA	787 *	2,743 *	137
1992-93	313	187	190	178	NA	868 *	2,741 *	155
1993-94	232	257	174	172	NA	835 *	2,662 *	150
1994-95	259	191	239	157	NA	846 *	2,598 *	137

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2264.0	673.0	2937.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2366.5	830.2	3196.7	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2221.2	736.7	2957.9	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LASALLE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	4	5	9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	64	62	126	0	0	0	64	62	126
TOTAL	0	0	0	68	67	135	0	0	0	68	67	135
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	4	5	9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	64	62	126	0	0	0	64	62	126
TOTAL	0	0	0	68	67	135	0	0	0	68	67	135

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	134	94.4	0	0.0	8	5.6	142	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	3.3	9	9.8	43	46.7	0	0.0	37	40.2	92	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.7	9	3.8	177	75.3	0	0.0	45	19.1	235	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	6.7	0	0.0	6	40.0	2	13.3	6	40.0	15	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.7	3	2.5	2	1.7	38	31.7	75	62.5	120	100.0
TOTAL	3	2.2	3	2.2	8	5.9	40	29.6	81	60.0	135	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	7	1.9	12	3.2	185	50.0	40	10.8	126	34.1	370	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	9	36	20	29	18	11	132
SECONDARY	1	4	18	7	7	9	7	53
TOTAL	10	13	54	27	36	27	18	185

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			31	21	5	57
2. HEARD OF HEARING			3	1	0	4
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			40	0	0	40
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMDITIONALLY DISTURBED			0	0	0	0
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	0	0	2
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
9. LEARNING DISABLED			17	52	8	77
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	0	0	1
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	2	22				24
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	2	22	94	74	13	205
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	1	3	4
GIFTED		0	20	27	0	47
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,031,251	26.14
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	3,031,251	26.14
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	6,943,940	59.88
RESTRICTED STATE	357,092	3.08
IN LIEU OF TAXES	96,324	0.83
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	7,397,356	63.79
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,167,433	10.07
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,167,433	10.07
TOTAL REVENUES	11,596,040	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	239,640	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,835,680	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 4,770,974	43.57	\$ 4,722,742	44.11
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,231,033	11.24	1,202,713	11.24
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	9,600	0.09	9,600	0.09
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	19,868	0.18		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,031,475	55.09	5,935,055	55.45
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	282,260	2.58	274,343	2.56
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	226,722	2.07	226,722	2.12
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	600,170	5.48	600,170	5.61
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,109,152	10.13	1,101,235	10.29
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	636,587	5.81	636,587	5.95
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	149,437	1.37	133,963	1.25
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,186,600	10.84	1,130,563	10.56
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	858,705	7.84	827,554	7.73
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	667	0.01	667	0.01
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,831,996	25.87	2,729,334	25.50
FOOD SERVICES	974,723	8.90	938,367	8.77
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,800	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 10,949,146	100.00	\$ 10,703,991	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	743,902			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	241,534			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,934,582			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LASALLE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-79,609	15,873	1,500	-12,743	-23,923	-98,902
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	852,592	772,981	18	17,548	202,179	1,845,318
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	772,983	788,854	1,518	4,805	178,256	1,746,416

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 4,915,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 350,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 4,565,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.94	4.94	\$ 149,477
SPECIAL REVENUE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
DEBT SERVICE	24.00	24.00	\$ 726,204
OTHER	22.92	22.92	\$ 693,525
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 997,420

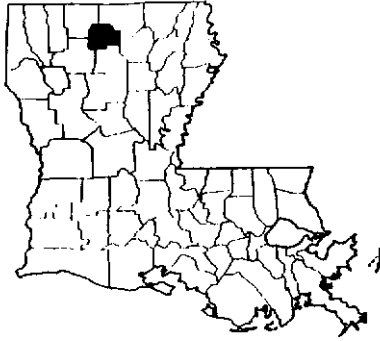
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	990	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,249	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 436,107	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 456,894	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,241	52	\$ 3,348	58
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	42.04	47	48.39	34
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 20,593	51	\$ 21,753	62
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	9.25:1	45	9.74:1	39
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 9,926	43	\$ 9,634	45

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



LINCOLN 1990-91

ADDRESS 410 SOUTH FARMERVILLE STREET
 CITY & ZIP RUSTON 71270
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-255-1430

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC		TOTAL	NONPUBLIC		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE		MALE	FEMALE	
AM. INDIAN	5	2	7	0	0	0
ASIAN	17	18	35	8	5	13
BLACK	1,789	1,740	3,529	2	2	4
HISPANIC	19	15	34	0	0	0
WHITE	2,158	1,942	4,100	299	304	603
TOTAL	3,988	3,717	7,705	309	311	620

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	712	681	588	657	517	606	731	736	564	91	5,883
1991-92	NA	NA	605	615	603	633	504	678	788	664	NA	5,090 *
1992-93	NA	NA	639	546	631	581	617	564	731	710	NA	5,020 *
1993-94	NA	NA	594	577	561	608	567	691	608	659	NA	4,864 *
1994-95	NA	NA	597	537	592	540	593	634	744	548	NA	4,785 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	557	463	429	355	18	1,822	7,705	334
1991-92	632	511	389	393	NA	1,925 *	7,015 *	362
1992-93	744	581	430	356	NA	2,110 *	7,130 *	328
1993-94	796	683	488	393	NA	2,360 *	7,224 *	362
1994-95	739	731	574	447	NA	2,490 *	7,275 *	411

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	30	50	43	40	43	42	47	44	66	51	0	456
1991-92	NA	NA	40	39	41	46	50	47	45	72	NA	380 *
1992-93	NA	NA	41	37	40	44	54	50	48	49	NA	362 *
1993-94	NA	NA	39	38	37	43	52	54	50	52	NA	366 *
1994-95	NA	NA	37	36	39	40	51	52	55	55	NA	364 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	48	43	38	35	0	164	620	35
1991-92	51	42	42	35	NA	169 *	549 *	35
1992-93	72	44	40	39	NA	195 *	557 *	38
1993-94	49	63	43	37	NA	191 *	557 *	37
1994-95	52	42	61	40	NA	195 *	559 *	39

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5564.0	1613.0	7177.0	450.0	164.0	614.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5723.7	1695.9	7419.7	445.5	164.0	609.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5523.7	1619.6	7143.3	426.7	157.4	584.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LINCOLN

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	4
BLACK	1	0	1	60	60	120	2	0	2	63	60	123
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	106	98	204	2	0	2	108	98	206
TOTAL	1	0	1	168	161	329	4	0	4	173	161	334
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	15	18	33	0	0	0	15	18	33
TOTAL	0	0	0	15	20	35	0	0	0	15	20	35
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	2	4	6
BLACK	1	0	1	60	60	120	2	0	2	63	60	123
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	121	116	237	2	0	2	123	116	239
TOTAL	1	0	1	183	181	364	4	0	4	188	181	369

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU			VDC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			SP. ED. K-12	SP. ED. K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12			
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
100-199	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	8	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	17

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF	FULL-TIME STAFF		
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%		NO.	%	
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BLACK	3	3.3	6	6.7	21	23.3	0	0.0	60	66.7	90	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.0	11	11.0	45	45.0	2	2.0	38	38.0	100	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.7	17	8.9	66	34.7	2	1.1	98	51.6	190	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	1.0	103	50.0	22	10.7	79	38.3	206	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	2.1	2	0.5	237	63.4	38	10.2	89	23.8	374	100.0
TOTAL	8	1.4	4	0.7	340	58.6	60	10.3	168	29.0	580	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	1.9	21	2.7	406	52.7	62	8.1	266	34.5	770	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	26	75	48	60	40	32	287
SECONDARY	4	13	28	20	23	14	17	119
TOTAL	10	39	103	68	83	54	49	406

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			38	42	5	85
2. HEARD OF HEARING			5	1	0	6
3. DEAF			1	0	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			79	9	1	89
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	2	0	3
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			5	5	0	10
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			6	2	1	9
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	4	2	8
9. LEARNING DISABLED			50	63	4	117
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			4	4	1	9
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		46				46
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	46	191	132	14	383
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	7	3	10
GIFTED			67	34	0	101
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 5,105,735	20.19
DISTRICT AND WARD	2,513,395	9.94
TOTAL LOCAL	7,619,130	30.13
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	14,379,185	56.88
RESTRICTED STATE	740,978	2.93
IN LIEU OF TAXES	341,878	1.35
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	66,084	0.25
TOTAL STATE	15,528,125	61.41
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	18,130	0.07
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,972,051	7.80
IN LIEU OF TAXES	8,139	0.03
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	140,278	0.55
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,138,598	8.45
TOTAL REVENUES	25,285,853	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	293,694	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 25,579,547	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 12,013,510	49.81	\$ 11,817,241	50.87
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,188,089	9.07	2,141,627	9.22
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	198,235	0.82	175,251	0.75
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	117,336	0.49		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	14,517,170	60.21	14,134,119	60.84
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	537,879	2.23	527,592	2.27
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	950,746	3.94	942,830	4.06
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,260,023	5.23	1,260,023	5.42
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,748,648	11.40	2,730,445	11.75
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	408,484	1.69	408,484	1.75
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	249,446	1.04	219,264	0.94
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,130,591	8.84	1,966,421	8.47
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,686,031	6.99	1,615,897	6.96
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	13,969	0.06	13,969	0.06
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,488,521	18.62	4,224,035	18.18
FOOD SERVICES	2,191,122	9.09	2,142,127	9.22
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,365	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	165,865	0.69		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 24,112,691	100.00	\$ 23,230,726	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,181,105			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	63,942			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 26,357,738			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LINCOLN

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-440,853	-61,993	0	0	-275,345	-778,191
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,458,837	2,190,849	0	0	1,738,046	5,387,732
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,017,984	2,128,856	0	0	1,462,701	4,609,541

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 18,120,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 560,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 17,560,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.06	5.06	\$ 469,872
SPECIAL REVENUE	3.00	13.58	\$ 1,237,662
DEBT SERVICE	25.00	45.00	\$ 2,104,297
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 2,730,955

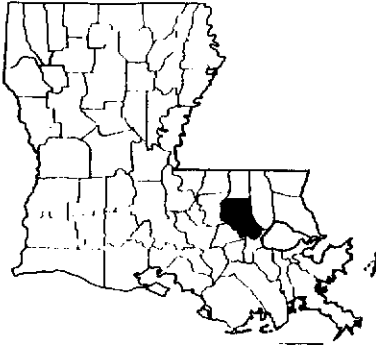
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	5.091	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 832,908	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 775,735	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,120	61	\$ 3,131	64
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	72.51	1	69.66	1
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 21,164	44	\$ 22,929	47
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	10.90:1	28	11.28:1	24
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 13,166	22	\$ 12,601	23

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



LIVINGSTON 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 1130
CITY & ZIP LIVINGSTON 70754
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-686-7044

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	5	9	1	0	1
BLACK	626	599	1,225	0	0	0
HISPANIC	6	7	13	0	1	1
WHITE	8,001	7,341	15,342	47	58	105
TOTAL	8,637	7,952	16,589	48	59	107

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	31	1,363	1,390	1,276	1,382	1,384	1,444	1,318	1,387	1,238	279	12,492
1991-92	NA	NA	1,488	1,289	1,293	1,375	1,386	1,443	1,388	1,250	NA	10,911 *
1992-93	NA	NA	1,371	1,380	1,306	1,286	1,377	1,384	1,519	1,251	NA	10,874 *
1993-94	NA	NA	1,328	1,271	1,398	1,299	1,288	1,376	1,458	1,370	NA	10,787 *
1994-95	NA	NA	1,281	1,231	1,288	1,391	1,301	1,287	1,449	1,314	NA	10,541 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	1,314	1,082	907	737	57	4,097	16,589	708
1991-92	1,368	1,064	914	735	NA	4,080 *	14,991 *	677
1992-93	1,381	1,107	898	741	NA	4,127 *	15,001 *	682
1993-94	1,382	1,118	935	726	NA	4,163 *	14,950 *	671
1994-95	1,513	1,119	944	758	NA	4,334 *	14,875 *	698

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	7	11	8	6	11	11	8	8	11	0	81
1991-92	NA	NA	19	9	5	4	12	8	5	7	NA	68 *
1992-93	NA	NA	17	15	6	3	4	9	5	4	NA	63 *
1993-94	NA	NA	17	14	10	4	3	3	6	4	NA	61 *
1994-95	NA	NA	16	14	5	6	4	2	2	5	NA	58 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	8	7	5	6	0	26	107	7
1991-92	9	6	6	3	NA	23 *	91 *	2
1992-93	5	6	5	3	NA	19 *	83 *	3
1993-94	3	4	5	3	NA	15 *	75 *	2
1994-95	3	2	3	3	NA	12 *	69 *	2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12396.0	3722.0	16118.0	77.0	30.0	107.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	11287.9	3795.8	15083.7	75.2	27.7	102.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	10685.0	3471.5	14156.5	72.3	26.0	98.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LIVINGSTON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	14	15	29	0	2	2	14	17	31
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
WHITE	3	2	5	291	360	651	13	5	18	307	367	674
TOTAL	3	2	5	306	377	683	13	7	20	322	386	708
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	3	5	1	0	1	3	3	6
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	3	6	1	0	1	4	3	7
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
BLACK	0	0	0	14	15	29	0	2	2	14	17	31
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
WHITE	3	2	5	293	363	656	14	5	19	310	370	680
TOTAL	3	2	5	309	380	689	14	7	21	326	389	715

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	JR. K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	10	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	7
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	15	0	1	4	1	2	2	0	5	0	0	30

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHDDL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		I SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.6	3	7.7	3	7.7	0	0.0	32	82.1	39	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	15	7.1	28	13.2	110	51.9	6	2.8	53	25.0	212	100.0
TOTAL	16	6.4	31	12.4	113	45.0	6	2.4	85	33.8	251	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.6	0	0.0	61	50.0	12	9.8	47	38.5	122	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	0.7	16	1.3	700	55.3	124	9.8	417	32.9	1,266	100.0
TOTAL	11	0.8	16	1.2	761	54.8	136	9.8	464	33.4	1,388	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	27	1.6	47	2.9	874	53.3	142	8.7	549	33.5	1,639	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	34	112	191	120	95	52	35	639
SECONDARY	8	46	55	30	49	31	16	235
TOTAL	42	158	246	150	144	83	51	874

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			63	64	19	146
2. HEARD OF HEARING			2	4	2	8
3. DEAF			1	0	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			173	18	0	191
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	4	0	5
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			7	15	2	24
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			16	6	3	25
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			7	5	2	14
9. LEARNING DISABLED			200	359	38	597
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	1	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	90				90
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	90	472	476	66	1,104
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	1	12	6	19
GIFTED		1	118	54	0	173
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 11,752,484	23.35
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,899,779	3.77
TOTAL LOCAL	13,652,263	27.12
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	30,597,680	60.79
RESTRICTED STATE	1,003,735	1.99
IN LIEU OF TAXES	529,005	1.05
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	99,182	0.20
TOTAL STATE	32,229,602	64.03
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	40,033	0.08
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	4,072,669	8.09
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	343,416	0.68
TOTAL FEDERAL	4,456,118	8.85
TOTAL REVENUES	50,337,983	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	4,166,198	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 54,504,181	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 21,075,102	45.17	\$ 20,992,677	47.85
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	4,561,707	9.78	4,543,035	10.36
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	919,426	1.97	870,740	1.99
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	89,276	0.19		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	26,645,511	57.11	26,406,452	60.22
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,174,235	2.52	1,174,235	2.68
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,170,760	2.51	1,170,760	2.67
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,900,529	6.22	2,718,659	6.20
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	5,245,524	11.24	5,063,654	11.55
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	612,591	1.31	607,665	1.39
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	335,051	0.72	334,402	0.76
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	3,742,263	8.02	3,630,868	8.28
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	3,131,188	6.71	3,098,775	7.07
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	72,602	0.16	60,101	0.14
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	7,893,695	16.92	7,731,811	17.63
FOOD SERVICES	4,755,459	10.19	4,651,388	10.51
COMMUNITY SERVICES	667	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	2,112,690	4.53		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 46,653,546	100.00	\$ 43,853,315	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,261,018			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	2,543,617			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 51,458,181			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LIVINGSTON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	2,044,539	1,043,405	0	0	-41,944	3,046,000
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-41,290	0	0	0	0	-41,290
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	9,421,357	1,846,329	0	0	645,166	11,912,852
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	11,424,606	2,889,734	0	0	603,222	14,917,562

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 15,746,920
BONDS SOLD	\$ 1,535,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,160,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 16,121,920

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.21	3.21	\$ 185,351
SPECIAL REVENUE	14.01	14.01	\$ 808,565
DEBT SERVICE	1.94	78.40	\$ 1,899,779
OTHER	4.75	4.75	\$ 274,268
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.5		\$ 7,435,152

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,324	9
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,021	55
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,991,900	\$ 4,110
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 2,722,707	\$ 11,435

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 2,714	66	\$ 2,907	66
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	46.76	29	53.77	15
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) ^P	\$ 20,029	59	\$ 22,683	49
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^Q	11.66:1	21	11.81:1	19
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^R	\$ 3,751	66	\$ 3,927	66

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



MADISON 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 1620
CITY & ZIP TALLULAH 71282
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-574-3616

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX ^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	1	5	0	1	1
BLACK	1,198	1,109	2,307	0	0	0
HISPANIC	11	14	25	0	0	0
WHITE	326	312	638	167	159	326
TOTAL	1,539	1,436	2,975	167	160	327

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	201	205	180	252	251	255	229	264	318	97	2,252
1991-92	NA	NA	226	174	182	255	221	247	270	226	NA	1,801 *
1992-93	NA	NA	256	192	176	184	224	214	291	232	NA	1,768 *
1993-94	NA	NA	240	217	194	178	162	217	252	250	NA	1,708 *
1994-95	NA	NA	220	204	219	196	156	156	256	216	NA	1,624 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL ^C	GRADUATES
1990-91	198	184	162	153	26	723	2,975	133
1991-92	271	169	148	149	NA	738 *	2,538 *	119
1992-93	193	232	136	137	NA	698 *	2,455 *	109
1993-94	198	165	187	126	NA	675 *	2,383 *	100
1994-95	213	169	133	172	NA	687 *	2,310 *	137

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	16	44	13	23	20	17	21	19	26	18	0	217
1991-92	NA	NA	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	13 *
1992-93	NA	NA	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	12 *
1993-94	NA	NA	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	13 *
1994-95	NA	NA	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	9 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	24	30	26	30	0	110	327	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	13 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	12 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	13 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	9 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC ^F			NONPUBLIC ^F		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2192.0	693.0	2885.0	218.0	109.0	327.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2186.6	707.6	2894.2	215.8	108.2	324.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2085.6	662.2	2747.8	207.1	104.1	311.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

MADISON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	PUBLIC											
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	14	12	26	0	0	0	14	12	26
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	45	59	104	2	1	3	47	60	107
TOTAL	0	0	0	59	71	130	2	1	3	61	72	133
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	14	12	26	0	0	0	14	12	26
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	45	59	104	2	1	3	47	60	107
TOTAL	0	0	0	59	71	130	2	1	3	61	72	133

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-B	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.8	6	8.5	26	36.5	8	11.3	29	40.8	71	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	10.7	2	7.1	14	50.0	2	7.1	7	25.0	28	100.0
TOTAL	5	5.1	8	8.1	40	40.4	10	10.1	36	36.4	99	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	1.1	81	45.3	42	23.5	54	30.2	179	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	2.8	1	0.9	46	43.4	29	27.4	27	25.5	106	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.0	3	1.0	127	44.4	71	24.8	82	28.7	286	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	2.1	11	2.9	167	43.4	81	21.0	118	30.6	385	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	9	15	16	20	15	23	98
SECONDARY	4	1	13	11	9	15	16	69
TOTAL	4	10	28	27	29	30	39	167

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

MADISON

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			27	24	3	54
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			61	6	0	67
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	9	0	9
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			3	1	0	4
9. LEARNING DISABLED			20	39	2	61
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL			0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	27	112	80	5	224
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	10	2	12
GIFTED		0	12	4	0	16
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 1,442,834	13.58
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	1,442,834	13.58
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	6,275,977	59.06
RESTRICTED STATE	415,957	3.91
IN LIEU OF TAXES	45,360	0.43
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	44,890	0.42
TOTAL STATE	6,782,184	63.83
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,314,888	21.79
IN LIEU OF TAXES	19,987	0.19
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	65,402	0.62
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,400,277	22.59
TOTAL REVENUES	10,625,295	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,051,223	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,676,518	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 4,414,102	41.46	\$ 4,371,621	42.16
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,695,227	15.92	1,661,696	16.03
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	86,566	0.81	74,681	0.72
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	46,693	0.44		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,242,588	58.63	6,107,998	58.91
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	307,646	2.89	307,646	2.97
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	444,101	4.17	444,101	4.28
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	606,317	5.70	606,317	5.85
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,358,064	12.76	1,358,064	13.10
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	227,379	2.14	227,379	2.19
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	149,095	1.40	140,870	1.36
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	773,734	7.27	738,129	7.12
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	533,729	5.01	479,201	4.62
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,683,937	15.82	1,585,579	15.29
FOOD SERVICES	1,326,410	12.46	1,317,034	12.70
COMMUNITY SERVICES	9,672	0.09		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	25,958	0.24		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 10,646,629	100.00	\$ 10,368,675	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	938,930			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	88,476			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,674,035			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

MADISON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-90,298	-794	-61	-1	93,637	2,483
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	51,859	0	0	0	24,312	76,171
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,201,059	932	0	0	277,297	1,479,288
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,162,620	138	-61	-1	395,246	1,557,942

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.74	4.74	\$ 120,646
SPECIAL REVENUE	4.74	4.74	\$ 120,646
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 858,840

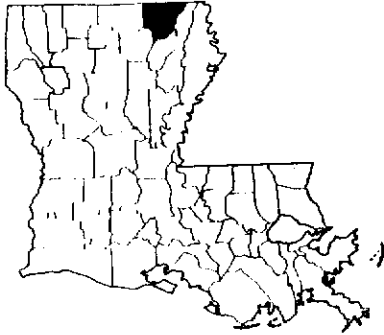
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,243	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,185	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 738,922	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 135,658	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,356	42	\$ 3,583	42
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	38.64	55	44.80	46
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 22,204	35	\$ 24,212	37
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	8.44:1	52	8.79:1	51
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 8,651	54	\$ 8,878	52

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



MOREHOUSE 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 872
CITY & ZIP BASTROP 71220
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-281-5784

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	2	3	0	0	0
BLACK	2,119	1,950	4,069	6	6	12
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE	1,286	1,206	2,492	372	367	739
TOTAL	3,408	3,158	6,566	378	373	751

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	26	545	496	490	523	550	488	504	530	564	182	4,898
1991-92	NA	NA	529	478	482	507	508	452	529	486	NA	3,971 *
1992-93	NA	NA	434	510	470	467	468	470	475	486	NA	3,780 *
1993-94	NA	NA	455	418	501	456	431	434	494	436	NA	3,625 *
1994-95	NA	NA	481	438	411	486	421	400	455	453	NA	3,545 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	530	426	338	304	70	1,668	6,566	276
1991-92	554	525	337	269	NA	1,685 *	5,656 *	241
1992-93	478	548	415	268	NA	1,710 *	5,490 *	240
1993-94	477	473	434	330	NA	1,715 *	5,339 *	296
1994-95	428	472	374	345	NA	1,620 *	5,165 *	309

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	72	76	61	65	61	66	76	54	57	0	588
1991-92	NA	NA	78	61	53	58	56	66	70	55	NA	498 *
1992-93	NA	NA	61	63	53	47	55	58	61	71	NA	469 *
1993-94	NA	NA	71	50	54	47	45	55	53	62	NA	436 *
1994-95	NA	NA	70	57	43	48	45	45	51	54	NA	412 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	45	44	43	31	0	163	751	29
1991-92	50	41	45	42	NA	177 *	676 *	40
1992-93	48	45	42	43	NA	178 *	647 *	42
1993-94	62	43	46	40	NA	192 *	629 *	39
1994-95	54	57	44	45	NA	200 *	612 *	43

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4739.0	1541.0	6280.0	578.0	161.0	739.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4689.5	1590.4	6279.9	582.3	162.6	744.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4478.6	1493.8	5972.4	563.2	152.9	716.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
BLACK	1	2	3	65	83	148	0	3	3	66	88	154
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	50	66	116	3	0	3	53	67	120
TOTAL	1	3	4	116	150	266	3	3	6	120	156	276
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	13	16	29	0	0	0	13	16	29
TOTAL	0	0	0	13	16	29	0	0	0	13	16	29
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
BLACK	1	2	3	65	83	148	0	3	3	66	88	154
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	63	82	145	3	0	3	66	83	149
TOTAL	1	3	4	129	166	295	3	3	6	133	172	305

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-5	K-8			K-12	K-12							
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
200-299	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	17

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.0	8	7.8	33	32.0	10	9.7	51	49.5	103	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	5.5	9	12.3	37	50.7	5	6.8	18	24.7	73	100.0
TOTAL	5	2.8	17	9.7	70	39.8	15	8.5	69	39.2	176	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	3	1.1	1	0.4	138	48.4	50	17.5	93	32.6	285	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	2	0.6	5	1.5	185	54.6	61	18.0	86	25.4	339	100.0
TOTAL	5	0.8	6	1.0	325	51.9	111	17.7	179	28.6	626	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	1.2	23	2.9	395	49.3	126	15.7	248	30.9	802	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-5	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	43	67	42	26	36	23	33	270
SECONDARY	14	17	24	16	24	16	14	125
TOTAL	57	84	66	42	60	39	47	395

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			68	75	9	152
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	2	0	3
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			107	11	0	118
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			3	1	0	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	4	0	4
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	3	1	6
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			9	1	0	10
9. LEARNING DISABLED			46	85	13	144
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			5	3	0	8
12. NON-CATEGORICAL						69
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	5	64	241	185	23	518
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	10	3	13
GIFTED			0	49	0	153
TALENTED			0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 4,328,128	19.34
DISTRICT AND WARD	660	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	4,328,788	19.34
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	13,930,431	62.25
RESTRICTED STATE	722,027	3.23
IN LIEU OF TAXES	278,212	1.24
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	58,755	0.26
TOTAL STATE	14,989,425	66.98
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,943,949	13.15
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	117,927	0.53
TOTAL FEDERAL	3,061,876	13.68
TOTAL REVENUES	22,380,089	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	835,065	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 23,215,154	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 9,794,976	41.71	\$ 9,735,276	43.84
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,261,957	9.64	2,226,370	10.03
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,347,258	5.74	1,337,882	6.03
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	72,770	0.31		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	13,476,961	57.42	13,299,528	59.90
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	652,127	2.78	652,127	2.94
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	814,587	3.47	814,587	3.67
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,393,564	5.94	1,367,923	6.16
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,860,278	12.19	2,834,637	12.77
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	636,660	2.71	629,995	2.84
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	92,763	0.40	78,269	0.35
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,926,414	8.21	1,868,113	8.41
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,321,875	5.63	1,186,290	5.34
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	164,167	0.70	164,167	0.74
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,141,879	17.65	3,926,834	17.69
FOOD SERVICES	2,284,128	9.73	2,143,054	9.65
COMMUNITY SERVICES	48,289	0.21		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	661,486	2.82		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 23,473,021	100.00	\$ 22,204,053	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	100,112			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	56,650			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 23,629,783			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

MOREHOUSE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	EDIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-38,576	-1,870	0	0	-374,183	-414,629
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-368,282	0	0	0	19,459	-348,823
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,167,064	58,479	0	0	287,569	1,513,112
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	760,206	56,609	0	0	-67,155	749,660

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LDW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.50	5.50	\$ 436,727
SPECIAL REVENUE	6.80	6.80	\$ 539,160
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
OTHER	6.33	6.33	\$ 506,353
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 2,232,458

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,529	133
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 957,281	\$ 9,084
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 733,763	\$ 36,183

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,221	56	\$ 3,536	45
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	61.49	5	64.19	3
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 19,353	63	\$ 22,763	48
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	11.55:1	23	11.97:1	16
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 12,371	24	\$ 12,796	22

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



NATCHITOCHESES 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 16
CITY & ZIP NATCHITOCHESES 71458
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-352-2358

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	15	9	24	0	0	0
ASIAN	11	7	18	2	0	2
BLACK	1,973	1,903	3,876	16	9	25
HISPANIC	13	14	27	1	0	1
WHITE	1,731	1,543	3,274	152	172	324
TOTAL	3,743	3,476	7,219	171	181	352

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	712	651	613	617	588	548	587	600	485	232	5,633
1991-92	NA	NA	658	591	584	599	571	520	615	492	NA	4,629 *
1992-93	NA	NA	622	597	563	567	581	541	545	504	NA	4,520 *
1993-94	NA	NA	640	564	569	547	550	551	567	446	NA	4,434 *
1994-95	NA	NA	602	581	538	553	531	522	578	465	NA	4,367 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	477	437	348	283	41	1,586	7,219	278
1991-92	479	428	350	267	NA	1,524 *	6,153 *	248
1992-93	486	429	342	269	NA	1,526 *	6,046 *	249
1993-94	498	435	344	263	NA	1,540 *	5,974 *	244
1994-95	441	446	349	264	NA	1,500 *	5,866 *	245

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	16	30	27	24	16	23	30	16	35	23	0	240
1991-92	NA	NA	22	28	24	14	22	27	19	34	NA	190 *
1992-93	NA	NA	20	23	27	21	14	20	32	19	NA	176 *
1993-94	NA	NA	20	20	22	25	21	13	24	32	NA	175 *
1994-95	NA	NA	21	20	20	20	24	19	15	23	NA	161 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	40	28	14	30	0	112	352	29
1991-92	26	36	27	13	NA	103 *	293 *	13
1992-93	38	23	35	26	NA	123 *	299 *	26
1993-94	21	35	23	34	NA	112 *	287 *	33
1994-95	35	19	34	22	NA	110 *	271 *	21

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5707.0	1622.0	7329.0	244.0	114.0	358.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5228.3	1589.6	6817.9	244.0	114.0	358.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4930.2	1476.7	6406.9	235.7	109.6	345.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

NATCHITOCHEs

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	55	54	109	3	0	3	59	54	113
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	2	0	2	68	91	159	2	1	3	72	92	164
TOTAL	3	0	3	123	146	269	5	1	6	131	147	278
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	18	10	28	0	0	0	18	10	28
TOTAL	0	0	0	19	10	29	0	0	0	19	10	29
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	55	54	109	3	0	3	59	54	113
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
WHITE	2	0	2	86	101	187	2	1	3	90	102	192
TOTAL	3	0	3	142	156	298	5	1	6	150	157	307

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	0	7	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	17

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.1	4	4.5	29	33.0	0	0.0	54	61.4	88	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	4	3.3	7	5.7	62	50.8	0	0.0	49	40.2	122	100.0
TOTAL	5	2.4	12	5.7	92	43.4	0	0.0	103	48.6	212	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	4	1.4	1	0.3	108	36.5	83	28.0	100	33.8	296	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	9	1.9	5	1.0	291	60.4	61	12.7	116	24.1	482	100.0
TOTAL	13	1.7	6	0.8	400	51.3	145	18.6	216	27.7	780	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	18	1.8	18	1.8	492	49.6	145	14.6	319	32.2	992	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	11	34	77	56	64	42	40	324
SECONDARY	6	14	20	28	41	29	30	168
TOTAL	17	48	97	84	105	71	70	492

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			29	36	19	84
2. HEARD OF HEARING			4	2	0	6
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			234	22	1	257
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			5	9	0	14
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			7	7	1	15
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	3	0	6
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			9	3	1	13
9. LEARNING DISABLED			58	104	21	183
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			7	3	0	10
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	10	140				150
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	10	140	356	189	43	738
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	8	5	13
GIFTED		0	64	88	0	152
TALENTED		0	24	37	2	63

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 5,309,158	17.43
DISTRICT AND WARD	2,477,464	8.13
TOTAL LOCAL	7,786,622	25.56
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	16,922,244	55.56
RESTRICTED STATE	1,005,410	3.30
IN LIEU OF TAXES	265,018	0.87
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	11,140	0.04
TOTAL STATE	18,203,812	59.76
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	16,692	0.05
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,909,788	12.84
IN LIEU OF TAXES	378,260	1.24
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	163,926	0.54
TOTAL FEDERAL	4,468,666	14.67
TOTAL REVENUES	30,459,100	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	798,244	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 31,257,344	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 12,042,920	35.72	\$ 11,996,940	44.16
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	4,541,393	13.47	4,443,427	16.35
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	194,147	0.58	172,928	0.64
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	104,819	0.31		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	16,883,279	50.09	16,613,295	61.16
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	553,210	1.64	548,685	2.02
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	801,640	2.38	797,858	2.94
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,135,704	3.37	1,128,565	4.16
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,490,554	7.39	2,475,108	9.11
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	763,967	2.27	669,054	2.46
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	141,320	0.42	141,320	0.52
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,528,670	7.50	2,342,313	8.62
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,281,361	6.77	2,281,361	8.40
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	13,398	0.04	13,398	0.05
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,728,716	17.00	5,447,446	20.05
FOOD SERVICES	2,669,872	7.92	2,625,822	9.67
COMMUNITY SERVICES	51,719	0.15		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	5,884,515	17.46		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 33,708,655	100.00	\$ 27,161,671	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,549,178			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	722,828			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 35,980,661			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

NATCHITOCHEs

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	845,410	-5,386,668	54,135	330	-36,523	-4,723,316
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	8,144,614	9,035,069	47,015	8,291	1,536,760	18,771,749
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	8,790,024	3,648,401	101,150	8,621	1,500,237	14,048,433

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 11,589,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 661,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 10,928,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.57	4.57	\$ 302,054
SPECIAL REVENUE	4.73	13.62	\$ 836,147
DEBT SERVICE	1.50	45.00	\$ 1,370,527
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.0		\$ 2,359,180

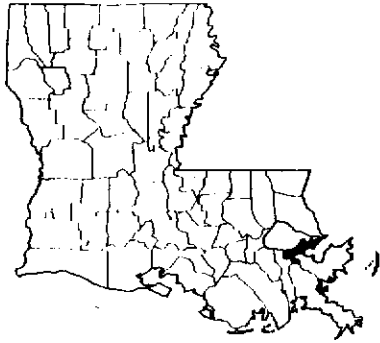
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,798	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,252	265
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,581,858	\$ 21,586
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 893,818	\$ 56,962

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,424	38	\$ 3,984	17
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	56.60	9	59.73	5
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 22,820	27	\$ 25,815	21
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	13.25:1	9	13.67:1	9
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 8,834	52	\$ 9,808	44

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ORLEANS 1990-91

ADDRESS 4100 Touro STREET
CITY & ZIP NEW ORLEANS 70122
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-286-2870

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	6	11	17	3	5	8
ASIAN	1,381	1,317	2,698	202	197	399
BLACK	39,489	37,894	77,383	5,250	6,322	11,572
HISPANIC	716	642	1,358	254	308	562
WHITE	3,308	3,221	6,529	8,201	7,228	15,429
TOTAL	44,900	43,085	87,985	13,910	14,060	27,970

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	2,762	7,156	7,848	7,049	6,844	6,583	6,193	6,394	6,146	5,314	2,248	64,537
1991-92	NA	NA	8,137	7,038	6,732	6,489	6,275	6,079	6,263	5,305	NA	52,318 *
1992-93	NA	NA	7,812	7,297	6,722	6,383	6,185	6,159	5,954	5,406	NA	51,919 *
1993-94	NA	NA	7,371	7,006	6,970	6,373	6,084	6,071	6,033	5,139	NA	51,047 *
1994-95	NA	NA	7,356	6,610	6,691	6,608	6,075	5,972	5,947	5,207	NA	50,466 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	6,612	5,139	4,336	3,903	3,458	23,448	87,985	2,862
1991-92	6,335	5,100	4,503	3,690	NA	19,628 *	71,945 *	3,142
1992-93	6,324	4,886	4,468	3,832	NA	19,511 *	71,429 *	3,262
1993-94	6,444	4,878	4,281	3,803	NA	19,406 *	70,453 *	3,238
1994-95	6,127	4,971	4,274	3,643	NA	19,014 *	69,480 *	3,102

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	832	1,985	1,855	1,803	1,709	1,779	1,892	1,937	2,113	2,322	137	18,364
1991-92	NA	NA	1,873	1,738	1,699	1,506	1,765	1,909	2,088	2,276	NA	14,853 *
1992-93	NA	NA	1,761	1,754	1,643	1,497	1,494	1,780	2,064	2,249	NA	14,240 *
1993-94	NA	NA	1,637	1,648	1,658	1,448	1,485	1,507	1,925	2,223	NA	13,531 *
1994-95	NA	NA	1,739	1,533	1,558	1,461	1,436	1,498	1,629	2,073	NA	12,927 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	2,456	2,465	2,325	2,296	64	9,806	27,970	2,270
1991-92	2,651	2,364	2,288	2,281	NA	9,584 *	24,436 *	2,306
1992-93	2,603	2,551	2,194	2,245	NA	9,593 *	23,833 *	2,269
1993-94	2,572	2,505	2,368	2,153	NA	9,597 *	23,128 *	2,176
1994-95	2,542	2,475	2,325	2,324	NA	9,666 *	22,593 *	2,349

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	61303.0	20708.0	82011.0	18182.0	9392.0	27574.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	61548.8	20939.7	82488.1	17873.8	9372.7	27442.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	55545.8	17095.4	72641.0	17226.3	9007.3	26419.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ORLEANS

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	44	66	110	0	0	0	44	66	110
BLACK	26	19	45	1,009	1,382	2,391	0	0	0	1,035	1,401	2,436
HISPANIC	0	0	0	22	21	43	0	0	0	22	21	43
WHITE	1	0	1	125	147	272	0	0	0	126	147	273
TOTAL	27	19	46	1,200	1,616	2,816	0	0	0	1,227	1,635	2,862
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	10	16	26	0	0	0	10	16	26
BLACK	0	0	0	257	406	663	15	14	29	272	420	692
HISPANIC	0	1	1	17	22	39	2	0	2	19	23	42
WHITE	0	1	1	711	762	1,473	31	4	35	742	767	1,509
TOTAL	0	2	2	995	1,207	2,202	48	18	66	1,043	1,227	2,270
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	54	82	136	0	0	0	54	82	136
BLACK	26	19	45	1,266	1,788	3,054	15	14	29	1,307	1,821	3,128
HISPANIC	0	1	1	39	43	82	2	0	2	41	44	85
WHITE	1	1	2	836	909	1,745	31	4	35	858	914	1,782
TOTAL	27	21	48	2,195	2,823	5,018	48	18	66	2,270	2,862	5,132

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-8		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12					
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	6
1,000-1,249	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	13
750-999	0	15	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	21
500-749	0	32	0	5	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	43
400-499	0	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
300-399	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
200-299	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
TOTAL	1	80	0	10	9	0	0	0	3	1	6	127

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	46.7	6	40.0	2	13.3	15	100.0
BLACK	27	2.0	66	4.9	643	48.1	89	6.7	511	38.2	1,336	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	10.0	5	50.0	1	10.0	3	30.0	10	100.0
WHITE	21	3.8	24	4.3	298	53.5	48	8.8	165	29.6	557	100.0
TOTAL	48	2.5	91	4.7	953	49.7	145	7.6	681	35.5	1,918	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	50.0	2	50.0	0	0.0	4	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	34.1	23	55.1	4	9.8	41	100.0
BLACK	27	0.5	71	1.3	2,679	48.9	1,017	18.6	1,687	30.8	5,481	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	55.8	19	36.5	4	7.7	52	100.0
WHITE	15	1.1	23	1.8	879	67.2	222	17.0	170	13.0	1,309	100.0
TOTAL	42	0.6	94	1.4	3,603	52.3	1,283	18.6	1,865	27.1	6,887	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	90	1.0	185	2.1	4,556	51.7	1,428	16.2	2,546	28.9	8,805	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	5	44	1	6	3	5	13	2	80

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	171	323	829	283	308	245	282	2,441
SECONDARY	114	194	710	327	319	269	182	2,115
TOTAL	285	517	1,539	610	627	514	464	4,556

*** FDR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			395	466	136	997
2. HEARD OF HEARING			38	35	5	79
3. DEAF			27	9	4	40
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			1,073	300	26	1,399
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			17	9	6	32
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			272	372	28	672
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			64	37	14	115
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			101	64	21	186
9. LEARNING DISABLED			470	839	99	1,408
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			60	37	14	111
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	4	500				504
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	4	500	2,517	2,168	354	5,543
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	63	35	98
GIFTED		1	48	1,355	1,375	11
TALENTED		1	0	81	114	5

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 160,912,370	42.09
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	160,912,370	42.10
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	141,523,096	37.03
RESTRICTED STATE	7,828,649	2.05
IN LIEU OF TAXES	5,411,104	1.42
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	18,748,091	4.91
TOTAL STATE	173,510,940	45.40
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	47,794,118	12.50
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	47,794,118	12.50
TOTAL REVENUES	382,217,428	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	124,342,841	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 506,560,269	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 168,493,522	44.98	\$ 164,327,438	45.99
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	33,622,423	8.97	33,491,925	9.38
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	8,398,930	2.24	8,398,930	2.35
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	496,268	0.13		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	211,011,143	56.31	206,218,293	57.73
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	14,167,803	3.78	14,163,725	3.97
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	45,352,603	12.10	45,352,603	12.70
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	17,330,154	4.63	17,330,154	4.85
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	76,850,560	20.51	76,846,482	21.51
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	5,689,955	1.52	5,689,955	1.59
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	2,966,795	0.79	2,515,524	0.70
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	25,183,911	6.72	25,059,360	7.02
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	14,531,499	3.88	11,635,128	3.26
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	4,696,257	1.25	4,651,092	1.30
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	53,068,417	14.16	49,551,059	13.87
FOOD SERVICES	24,766,758	6.61	24,594,520	6.89
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	9,008,208	2.40		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 374,705,086	100.00	\$ 357,210,354	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	29,676,524			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	110,126,609			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 514,508,219			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ORLEANS

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	EDIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-3,286,650	-5,559,533	0	0	898,209	-7,947,974
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-1,899,973	2,104,441	0	0	5,603,173	5,807,641
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	29,404,440	50,517,990	0	0	1,754,685	81,677,115
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	24,217,817	47,062,898	0	0	8,256,067	79,536,782

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 160,750,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 104,243,097
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 109,985,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 155,008,097

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.50	5.50	\$ 7,118,083
SPECIAL REVENUE	13.40	13.40	\$ 17,342,239
DEBT SERVICE	3.00	3.00	\$ 3,882,591
OTHER	20.49	20.49	\$ 26,518,095
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 59,918,676

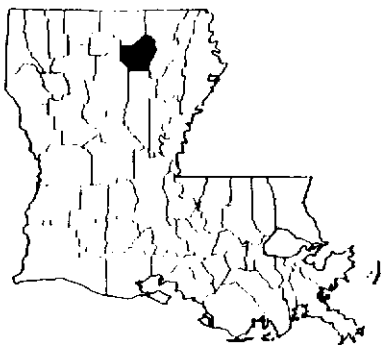
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	10,726	2,013
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	46,008	15,846
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 16,792,084	\$ 1,617,878
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 5,059,612	\$ 3,600,187

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,907	12	\$ 4,330	7
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	46.44	30	58.38	9
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 25,717	2	\$ 30,251	2
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	16.55:1	1	16.57:1	1
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 17,496	13	\$ 17,111	13

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



OUACHITA 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 1642
CITY & ZIP MONROE 71201
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-388-2711

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	3	5	0	0	0
ASIAN	33	34	67	10	5	15
BLACK	1,959	1,911	3,870	102	100	202
HISPANIC	16	19	35	2	5	7
WHITE	7,398	6,852	14,250	999	1,027	2,026
TOTAL	9,408	8,819	18,227	1,113	1,137	2,250

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	152	1,554	1,447	1,394	1,362	1,503	1,531	1,460	1,537	1,390	336	13,666
1991-92	NA	NA	2,507	2,288	2,223	2,181	2,363	2,325	2,713	2,020	NA	18,620 *
1992-93	NA	NA	2,428	2,392	2,306	2,207	2,150	2,273	2,695	2,158	NA	18,608 *
1993-94	NA	NA	2,382	2,317	2,411	2,289	2,175	2,068	2,634	2,143	NA	18,420 *
1994-95	NA	NA	2,393	2,273	2,335	2,393	2,257	2,093	2,397	2,095	NA	18,236 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	1,574	1,115	897	772	203	4,561	18,227	694
1991-92	2,276	1,945	1,450	1,265	NA	6,936 *	25,556 *	1,119
1992-93	2,269	1,875	1,608	1,282	NA	7,035 *	25,643 *	1,135
1993-94	2,423	1,869	1,551	1,423	NA	7,265 *	25,685 *	1,259
1994-95	2,407	1,996	1,546	1,372	NA	7,320 *	25,555 *	1,214

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^D ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	74	169	173	151	151	149	146	177	174	187	0	1,551
1991-92	NA	NA	158	175	152	149	157	144	226	186	NA	1,347 *
1992-93	NA	NA	151	159	175	150	157	156	185	242	NA	1,374 *
1993-94	NA	NA	150	152	160	173	158	156	199	197	NA	1,344 *
1994-95	NA	NA	145	151	153	158	183	156	199	212	NA	1,356 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	167	197	158	177	0	699	2,250	167
1991-92	179	159	180	152	NA	669 *	2,016 *	150
1992-93	178	170	145	173	NA	665 *	2,040 *	170
1993-94	231	169	155	140	NA	695 *	2,039 *	138
1994-95	188	220	154	149	NA	712 *	2,068 *	147

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12792.0	3918.0	16710.0	1537.0	661.0	2198.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12967.3	4166.5	17133.8	1530.8	686.6	2218.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12377.0	3892.3	16269.3	1475.3	662.1	2138.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHODL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

OUACHITA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	3	5
BLACK	0	3	3	58	52	110	0	0	0	58	55	113
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	2	3	250	323	573	0	0	0	251	325	576
TOTAL	1	5	6	310	378	688	0	0	0	311	383	694
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	1	1	3	2	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	2	4	91	66	157	0	0	0	93	68	161
TOTAL	2	2	4	95	67	162	0	1	1	97	70	167
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	3	6
BLACK	0	3	3	61	53	114	0	1	1	61	57	118
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	4	7	341	389	730	0	0	0	344	393	737
TOTAL	3	7	10	405	445	850	0	1	1	408	453	861

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	JR. HIGH K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
500-749	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
400-499	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
200-299	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	20	1	0	6	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	32

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	4	2.8	9	6.3	42	29.2	11	7.6	78	54.2	144	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	16	6.2	31	12.0	114	44.2	10	3.9	87	33.7	258	100.0
TOTAL	20	5.0	40	9.9	157	38.9	22	5.4	165	40.8	404	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	0.5	1	0.2	156	35.8	79	18.1	198	45.4	436	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
WHITE	11	0.9	12	0.9	720	56.4	202	15.8	332	26.0	1,277	100.0
TOTAL	13	0.8	13	0.8	877	51.1	281	16.4	531	31.0	1,715	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	33	1.6	53	2.5	1,034	48.8	303	14.3	696	32.8	2,119	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	9

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	45	80	190	121	154	98	66	754
SECONDARY	17	30	54	39	55	44	41	280
TOTAL	62	110	244	160	209	142	107	1,034

*** FDR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

DUACHITA

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			39	80	23	142
2. HEARD OF HEARING			11	10	1	22
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			262	21	2	285
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			4	4	0	8
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			8	21	3	32
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			23	7	2	32
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			12	15	2	29
9. LEARNING DISABLED			171	405	47	623
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			11	8	4	23
12. NON-CATEGORICAL						23
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	39	108				147
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED	39	108	541	571	84	1,343
GIFTED		0	0	19	6	25
TALENTED		1	348	440	5	794
		0	0	1	0	1

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 13,329,522	21.06
DISTRICT AND WARD	4,291,937	6.78
TOTAL LOCAL	17,621,459	27.84
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	37,221,825	58.79
RESTRICTED STATE	2,284,859	3.61
IN LIEU OF TAXES	854,385	1.35
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	185,668	0.29
TOTAL STATE	40,546,737	64.05
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	75,129	0.12
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	4,732,508	7.48
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	326,377	0.52
TOTAL FEDERAL	5,134,014	8.11
TOTAL REVENUES -	63,302,210	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,531,515	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 64,833,725	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 27,684,664	45.66	\$ 27,645,944	47.03
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	7,445,650	12.28	7,438,836	12.66
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,118,077	3.49	1,967,096	3.35
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	499,448	0.82		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	37,747,839	62.24	37,051,876	63.05
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,481,890	2.44	1,481,890	2.52
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,866,916	3.08	1,834,272	3.12
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	3,399,610	5.61	3,399,610	5.79
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	6,748,416	11.13	6,715,772	11.43
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	740,221	1.22	740,221	1.26
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	530,879	0.88	530,879	0.90
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	5,990,859	9.88	5,857,027	9.97
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	3,053,065	5.03	2,746,597	4.67
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	444,464	0.73	333,579	0.57
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	10,759,488	17.74	10,208,303	17.37
FOOD SERVICES	4,864,881	8.02	4,794,357	8.16
COMMUNITY SERVICES	104,491	0.17		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	419,524	0.69		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 60,644,639	100.00	\$ 58,770,308	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	4,396,524			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,492,026			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 66,533,189			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

OUACHITA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-451,610	-97,956	19	0	-1,149,917	-1,699,464
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,506,007	3,516,323	14	0	4,652,120	10,674,464
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,054,397	3,418,367	33	0	3,502,203	8,975,000

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 35,260,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,630,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 33,630,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.17	5.17	\$ 1,052,601
SPECIAL REVENUE	24.39	24.39	\$ 4,965,676
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
OTHER	12.50	29.00	\$ 4,291,937
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		\$ 4,188,236

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,842	352
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	11,352	954
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,698,350	\$ 327,512
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 2,107,026	\$ 208,757

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^H

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,228	54	\$ 3,430	51
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	41.85	48	48.90	27
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 22,428	32	\$ 24,206	38
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	12.37:1	14	12.02:1	15
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 11,978	28	\$ 12,425	24

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



PLAQUEMINES 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 69
CITY & ZIP BELLE CHASSE 70037
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-392-4970

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	15	9	24	31	20	51
ASIAN	74	66	140	2	2	4
BLACK	749	693	1,442	54	65	119
HISPANIC	15	13	28	0	0	0
WHITE	1,529	1,356	2,885	153	139	292
TOTAL	2,382	2,137	4,519	240	226	466

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	56	403	359	417	393	453	406	394	349	113	3,343
1991-92	NA	NA	435	352	350	404	369	485	382	333	NA	3,109 *
1992-93	NA	NA	443	380	343	339	379	394	455	323	NA	3,057 *
1993-94	NA	NA	355	367	371	333	318	405	371	385	NA	2,924 *
1994-95	NA	NA	333	310	377	359	312	340	381	314	NA	2,726 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	400	289	239	228	20	1,176	4,519	217
1991-92	422	328	229	215	NA	1,193 *	4,302 *	213
1992-93	403	345	260	205	NA	1,213 *	4,269 *	204
1993-94	390	330	274	233	NA	1,226 *	4,150 *	231
1994-95	465	319	261	246	NA	1,291 *	4,018 *	244

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	49	52	57	48	45	74	51	49	41	0	466
1991-92	NA	NA	48	36	37	36	39	62	41	31	NA	330 *
1992-93	NA	NA	50	34	24	28	31	33	50	25	NA	273 *
1993-94	NA	NA	40	35	22	18	24	26	26	31	NA	221 *
1994-95	NA	NA	39	28	23	16	15	20	21	16	NA	178 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	466	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	330 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	273 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	221 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	178 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3777.0	1139.0	4916.0	431.0	0.0	431.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3805.0	1181.8	4986.6	436.0	0.0	436.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3519.8	1053.7	4573.5	419.4	0.0	419.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

PLAQUEMINES

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
BLACK	0	0	0	25	27	52	2	0	2	27	27	54
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
WHITE	0	0	0	74	80	154	3	2	5	77	82	159
TOTAL	0	0	0	101	109	210	5	2	7	106	111	217
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
BLACK	0	0	0	25	27	52	2	0	2	27	27	54
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
WHITE	0	0	0	74	80	154	3	2	5	77	82	159
TOTAL	0	0	0	101	109	210	5	2	7	106	111	217

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	9.4	10	31.3	2	6.3	17	53.1	32	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	6.7	0	0.0	1	3.3	3	100.0
WHITE	9	7.3	8	6.5	73	59.3	5	4.1	28	22.8	123	100.0
TOTAL	9	5.7	11	7.0	85	53.8	7	4.4	46	29.1	158	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.7	2	1.4	52	37.7	35	25.4	48	34.8	138	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	2	0.6	1	0.3	167	50.5	52	15.7	109	32.9	331	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.6	3	0.6	221	46.9	87	18.5	157	33.3	471	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	1.9	14	2.2	306	48.6	94	14.9	203	32.3	629	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	10	33	51	39	37	16	22	208
SECONDARY	4	8	21	16	24	16	9	98
TOTAL	14	41	72	55	61	32	31	306

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			21	18	5	45
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	0	0	1
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			85	6	0	91
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	0	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			8	11	1	20
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	2	0	5
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			7	1	1	9
9. LEARNING DISABLED			41	84	10	135
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			11	9	0	20
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	38				38
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	38	179	131	18	366
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	0	0	0
GIFTED		0	0	22	0	57
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 11,177,410	49.25
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	11,177,410	49.25
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	9,000,914	39.66
RESTRICTED STATE	483,007	2.13
IN LIEU OF TAXES	125,359	0.55
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	58,260	0.26
TOTAL STATE	9,667,540	42.60
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	166,459	0.73
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,596,600	7.04
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	85,086	0.37
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,848,145	8.14
TOTAL REVENUES	22,693,095	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	3,938,488	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 26,631,583	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 9,378,568	44.69	\$ 9,210,753	45.06
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,507,829	11.95	2,419,432	11.84
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	96,491	0.46	79,788	0.39
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	36,874	0.18		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	12,019,762	57.27	11,709,973	57.30
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	722,244	3.44	722,244	3.53
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	875,760	4.17	875,760	4.29
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,101,971	5.25	1,100,378	5.38
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,699,975	12.87	2,698,382	13.20
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	990,040	4.72	988,458	4.84
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	242,136	1.15	242,136	1.19
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,180,618	10.39	2,102,493	10.29
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,160,199	5.53	1,156,639	5.66
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	191,005	0.91	172,394	0.84
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,763,998	22.70	4,662,120	22.81
FOOD SERVICES	1,379,307	6.57	1,366,768	6.69
COMMUNITY SERVICES	7,074	0.03		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	116,566	0.56		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 20,986,682	100.00	\$ 20,437,243	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	4,094,453			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,355,768			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 26,436,903			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

PLAQUEMINES

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	421,200	-219,554	-285	234	-6,915	194,680
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	272,943	3,241,039	-1,133	238	-2,856	3,510,228
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	694,143	3,021,485	-1,418	472	-9,774	3,704,908

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 4,330,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 915,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 3,415,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.48	5.48	\$ 1,862,270
SPECIAL REVENUE	2.40	2.40	\$ 815,604
DEBT SERVICE	3.26	3.26	\$ 1,108,956
OTHER	4.78	4.78	\$ 1,624,378
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.0		\$ 3,730,025

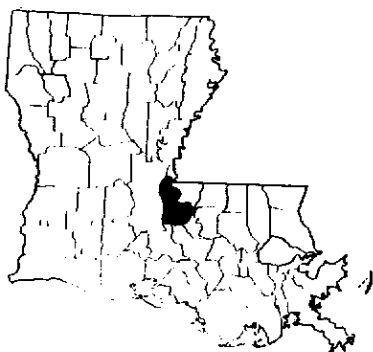
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	889	30
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,238	359
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 688,576	\$ 52,571
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 484,413	\$ 81,030

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 4,123	8	\$ 4,098	11
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	47.39	26	38.28	58
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 24,248	13	\$ 26,949	12
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	12.20:1	17	11.77:1	20
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 70,594	1	\$ 70,475	1

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



POINTE COUPEE 1990-91

ADDRESS P O DRAWER 579
CITY & ZIP NEW ROADS 70780
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-638-8674

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX ^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	3	0	3
BLACK	1,239	1,263	2,502	34	41	75
HISPANIC	0	2	2	0	0	0
WHITE	692	663	1,355	669	536	1,305
TOTAL	1,932	1,928	3,860	706	577	1,383

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	366	338	340	354	352	322	284	341	245	112	3,054
1991-92	NA	NA	351	306	329	350	337	308	338	299	NA	2,616 *
1992-93	NA	NA	332	317	296	325	335	322	366	296	NA	2,589 *
1993-94	NA	NA	313	301	307	292	311	320	383	321	NA	2,547 *
1994-95	NA	NA	273	284	291	303	280	297	381	335	NA	2,442 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	273	232	159	142	0	806	3,860	139
1991-92	268	202	186	157	NA	812 *	3,429 *	154
1992-93	327	198	161	183	NA	870 *	3,459 *	180
1993-94	324	242	158	159	NA	884 *	3,431 *	156
1994-95	352	240	193	156	NA	941 *	3,383 *	153

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	118	106	108	113	107	123	97	133	111	0	1,016
1991-92	NA	NA	88	98	108	105	112	126	127	119	NA	882 *
1992-93	NA	NA	80	81	98	100	110	115	165	111	NA	859 *
1993-94	NA	NA	69	74	81	90	105	113	151	144	NA	825 *
1994-95	NA	NA	64	63	73	75	95	107	147	131	NA	756 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	88	92	83	104	0	367	1,383	97
1991-92	107	82	87	83	NA	359 *	1,241 *	73
1992-93	114	100	77	87	NA	378 *	1,237 *	76
1993-94	107	107	94	77	NA	384 *	1,209 *	67
1994-95	139	99	100	94	NA	432 *	1,188 *	82

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91 ^F

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3069.0	793.0	3862.0	1011.0	367.0	1378.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3032.5	787.6	3820.0	985.6	362.8	1328.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2875.9	727.1	3603.0	926.1	347.5	1273.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

POINTE COUPEE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	40	57	97	0	1	1	40	58	98
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	16	25	41	0	0	0	16	25	41
WHITE	0	0	0	55	82	138	0	1	1	56	83	139
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7
ASIAN	0	0	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	46	90
HISPANIC	0	0	0	44	46	90	0	0	0	48	49	97
WHITE	0	0	0	48	49	97	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	44	60	104	0	1	1	44	61	105
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	71	131
HISPANIC	0	0	0	60	71	131	0	0	0	104	132	236
WHITE	0	0	0	104	131	235	0	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOLS (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,500 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
500-749	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	22	37.9	0	0.0	30	51.7	58	100.0
BLACK	2	3.4	4	6.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	26	52.0	1	2.0	15	30.0	50	100.0
WHITE	6	12.0	2	4.0	48	44.4	1	0.9	45	41.7	108	100.0
TOTAL	8	7.4	6	5.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	10.0	70	31.8	220	100.0
BLACK	2	0.9	1	0.5	125	56.8	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10.3	51	34.9	146	100.0
WHITE	3	2.1	3	2.1	74	50.7	37	10.1	121	33.1	365	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.4	4	1.1	199	54.4	38	8.0	166	35.0	474	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.7	10	2.1	247	52.1	38	8.0	166	35.0	474	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	33	12	20	24	25	24	20	158
SECONDARY	14	5	9	9	19	12	21	89
TOTAL	47	17	29	33	44	36	41	247

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOLS DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

POINTE COUPEE

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			73	62	14	149
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			104	4	0	108
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			2	2	1	5
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	2	0	5
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			6	1	0	7
9. LEARNING DISABLED			28	35	1	64
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	1	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL			0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	51	219	108	16	394
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED	0	51	0	0	0	3
GIFTED			7	12	0	19
TALENTED			0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

LOCAL SOURCES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,557,686	16.09
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,163,989	7.32
TOTAL LOCAL	3,721,675	23.42
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	8,587,385	54.03
RESTRICTED STATE	756,103	4.76
IN LIEU OF TAXES	159,487	1.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	37,952	0.24
TOTAL STATE	9,540,927	60.03
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,555,275	16.08
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	75,568	0.48
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,630,843	16.55
TOTAL REVENUES	15,893,445	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	4,978,081	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 20,871,526	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION	\$ 7,099,361	37.89	\$ 7,095,004	44.46
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,214,900	11.82	2,152,014	13.48
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	51,156	0.27	41,979	0.26
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY				
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	54,536	0.29		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	9,419,953	50.27	9,288,997	58.19
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	319,296	1.70	291,996	1.83
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	570,666	3.05	563,269	3.53
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	754,868	4.03	750,676	4.70
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,644,830	8.78	1,605,941	10.06
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	517,699	2.76	517,699	3.24
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	229,465	1.22	228,845	1.43
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,214,315	6.48	1,148,374	7.19
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,586,866	8.47	1,586,866	9.94
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	8,991	0.05	8,991	0.06
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,557,336	18.98	3,490,775	21.87
FOOD SERVICES	1,580,458	8.43	1,577,099	9.88
COMMUNITY SERVICES	16,407	0.09		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	2,521,345	13.45		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 18,740,329	100.00	\$ 15,962,812	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,635,856			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,978,081			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 22,354,266			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

POINTE COUPEE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-295,441	-1,100,776	0	0	-86,523	-1,482,740
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	331,747	4,182,308	0	0	31,315	4,545,370
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	36,306	3,081,532	0	0	-55,208	3,062,630

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 9,130,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 3,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 960,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 11,170,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.37	4.37	\$ 312,949
SPECIAL REVENUE	11.52	11.52	\$ 823,758
DEBT SERVICE	9.00	9.79	\$ 651,150
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 1,087,685

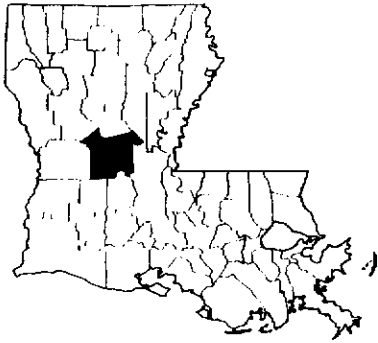
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,629	50
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,086	566
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 974,768	\$ 28,202
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 290,695	\$ 151,053

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,801	18	\$ 4,179	8
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	28.98	62	35.26	62
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 23,827	15	\$ 25,294	26
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	10.36:1	33	10.74:1	31
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 18,116	12	\$ 18,623	9

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



RAPIDES 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 1230
CITY & ZIP ALEXANDRIA 71309
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-487-0888

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	150	135	285	1	0	1
ASIAN	79	65	144	25	24	49
BLACK	4,974	4,921	9,895	130	125	255
HISPANIC	41	25	66	7	5	12
WHITE	7,378	6,995	14,373	1,170	1,185	2,355
TOTAL	12,622	12,141	24,763	1,333	1,340	2,673

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	2,080	2,231	1,962	1,899	1,875	1,639	1,747	1,988	1,786	953	18,160
1991-92	NA	NA	2,062	1,974	2,000	1,832	1,800	1,635	1,915	1,729	NA	14,946 *
1992-93	NA	NA	2,002	1,824	2,012	1,929	1,759	1,796	1,792	1,666	NA	14,780 *
1993-94	NA	NA	1,965	1,771	1,859	1,941	1,852	1,754	1,969	1,559	NA	14,669 *
1994-95	NA	NA	1,899	1,738	1,806	1,793	1,853	1,848	1,923	1,712	NA	14,582 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	1,846	1,586	1,468	1,357	345	6,603	24,763	1,160
1991-92	2,133	1,473	1,367	1,418	NA	6,391 *	21,338 *	1,325
1992-93	2,066	1,703	1,270	1,320	NA	6,358 *	21,137 *	1,234
1993-94	1,990	1,649	1,467	1,226	NA	6,332 *	21,002 *	1,147
1994-95	1,862	1,588	1,421	1,417	NA	6,289 *	20,870 *	1,325

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	82	301	303	271	307	245	231	245	198	162	0	2,345
1991-92	NA	NA	304	275	246	262	222	186	195	165	NA	1,855 *
1992-93	NA	NA	292	276	250	210	238	179	148	173	NA	1,766 *
1993-94	NA	NA	284	265	251	213	191	191	142	132	NA	1,668 *
1994-95	NA	NA	283	258	241	214	194	153	152	126	NA	1,621 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	100	80	82	66	0	328	2,673	66
1991-92	71	91	75	75	NA	313 *	2,168 *	76
1992-93	83	65	86	69	NA	303 *	2,069 *	70
1993-94	88	76	61	78	NA	303 *	1,971 *	80
1994-95	67	80	72	56	NA	274 *	1,895 *	57

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	18451.0	6377.0	24828.0	2384.0	320.0	2704.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	18402.3	6530.2	24932.3	2334.8	330.7	2665.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	17546.7	6100.9	23647.5	2257.5	314.2	2571.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RAPIDES

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM			END OF SESSION			SUMMER SESSION			GRAND TOTAL		
	THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR			THIS SCHOOL YEAR					
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	3	5
BLACK	3	3	6	126	177	303	7	3	10	136	183	319
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	15	16	0	0	0	1	15	16
WHITE	2	5	7	423	384	807	4	2	6	429	391	820
TOTAL	5	8	13	552	579	1,131	11	5	16	568	592	1,160
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	29	33	62	0	0	0	29	33	62
TOTAL	0	0	0	30	36	66	0	0	0	30	36	66
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	2	4	6
BLACK	3	3	6	127	179	306	7	3	10	137	185	322
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	15	16	0	0	0	1	15	16
WHITE	2	5	7	452	417	869	4	2	6	458	424	882
TOTAL	5	8	13	582	615	1,197	11	5	16	598	628	1,226

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED.	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU			SP. ED.	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
	K-8	K-6	K-8				K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
750-999	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	5
500-749	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
400-499	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
300-399	0	10	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	26	1	0	9	0	2	3	3	0	7	0	1	52

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:^A												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	2.8	25	10.0	39	15.7	5	2.0	173	69.5	249	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	2.8	46	9.2	242	48.4	20	4.0	178	35.6	500	100.0
TOTAL	21	2.8	71	9.5	281	37.5	25	3.3	351	45.9	749	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	5	0.9	11	1.9	223	38.6	124	21.5	215	37.2	578	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	16	0.9	25	1.4	982	55.7	296	16.8	444	25.2	1,763	100.0
TOTAL	21	0.9	36	1.5	1,206	51.5	420	17.9	659	28.1	2,342	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	42	1.4	107	3.5	1,487	48.1	445	14.4	1,010	32.7	3,091	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	8

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	41	150	249	167	192	133	128	1,060
SECONDARY	10	47	106	52	105	64	43	427
TOTAL	51	197	355	219	297	197	171	1,487

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			133	169	81	383
2. HEARD OF HEARING			9	3	1	13
3. DEAF			6	7	0	13
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			448	29	2	479
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			6	9	0	15
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			32	36	1	69
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			13	17	6	36
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			34	23	1	58
9. LEARNING DISABLED			316	675	92	1,083
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			3	4	1	8
12. NON-CATEGORICAL						198
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	20	178	1,000	972	185	2,355
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	45	18	63
GIFTED		0	146	90	0	236
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 25,832,226	23.97
DISTRICT AND WARD	12,665,109	11.75
TOTAL LOCAL	38,497,335	35.72
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	52,734,644	48.93
RESTRICTED STATE	3,040,099	2.82
IN LIEU OF TAXES	1,256,680	1.17
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	327,569	0.30
TOTAL STATE	57,358,992	53.22
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	294,464	0.27
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	10,789,594	10.01
IN LIEU OF TAXES	306,913	0.28
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	538,713	0.50
TOTAL FEDERAL	11,929,684	11.07
TOTAL REVENUES	107,786,011	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	29,301,668	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 137,087,679	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 41,791,596	35.32	\$ 41,573,250	42.52*
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	14,846,045	12.55	14,371,380	14.70
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	916,152	0.78	736,276	0.75
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	262,898	0.22		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	57,816,691	48.88	56,680,906	57.97
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	3,028,210	2.56	2,703,087	2.77
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	3,735,961	3.16	3,718,045	3.80
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	6,631,581	5.61	6,631,581	6.78
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	13,395,752	11.33	13,052,723	13.35
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,442,622	1.22	1,442,622	1.48
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	428,752	0.36	428,752	0.44
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	10,102,267	8.54	8,301,480	8.49
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	7,197,211	6.09	7,197,211	7.36
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	330,962	0.28	245,996	0.25
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	19,501,814	16.49	17,616,061	18.02
FOOD SERVICES	10,515,453	8.89	10,427,430	10.66
COMMUNITY SERVICES	68,011	0.06		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	16,983,678	14.36		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 118,281,399	100.00	\$ 97,777,120	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	7,941,196			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	14,230,029			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 140,452,614			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RAPIDES

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECTIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-3,513,286	274,211	28,727	0	-154,587	-3,364,935
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	255,941	-91,226	0	0	-800,004	-635,289
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	4,029,985	15,534,189	46,494	0	4,510,354	24,121,022
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	772,640	15,717,174	75,221	0	3,555,763	20,120,798

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 54,150,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 15,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 2,935,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 66,215,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.62	4.62	\$ 1,191,149
SPECIAL REVENUE	18.33	18.33	\$ 6,762,839
DEBT SERVICE	1.98	12.08	\$ 8,896,657
OTHER	2.01	2.01	\$ 543,216
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 15,877,183

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	8,378	371
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	19,816	2,376
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 4,901,681	\$ 432,951
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 4,734,988	\$ 573,756

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,731	20	\$ 3,922	21
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	45.34	36	52.95	19
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 23,159	21	\$ 26,334	16
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	9.66:1	43	9.98:1	36
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 10,424	39	\$ 10,291	41

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



RED RIVER 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 350
CITY & ZIP COUSHATTA 71019
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-932-4081

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	574	525	1,099	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	434	404	838	120	121	241
TOTAL	1,008	929	1,937	121	121	242

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	26	219	197	177	144	150	124	139	127	130	50	1,483
1991-92	NA	NA	176	195	159	127	140	119	125	124	NA	1,169 *
1992-93	NA	NA	159	174	175	140	119	134	110	127	NA	1,137 *
1993-94	NA	NA	140	157	156	154	131	114	125	108	NA	1,084 *
1994-95	NA	NA	142	139	141	138	144	125	106	122	NA	1,056 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	151	134	79	82	8	454	1,937	72
1991-92	168	107	103	73	NA	450 *	1,619 *	68
1992-93	160	118	82	95	NA	455 *	1,593 *	89
1993-94	163	113	91	75	NA	443 *	1,527 *	71
1994-95	139	115	87	84	NA	425 *	1,481 *	79

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	21	21	18	19	15	20	20	23	10	0	167
1991-92	NA	NA	8	38	26	20	19	27	29	13	NA	179 *
1992-93	NA	NA	6	14	55	28	25	25	38	16	NA	207 *
1993-94	NA	NA	7	10	20	59	35	34	36	21	NA	222 *
1994-95	NA	NA	6	13	15	22	74	47	48	20	NA	244 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	16	15	20	24	0	75	242	24
1991-92	12	13	20	22	NA	67 *	245 *	22
1992-93	16	10	17	22	NA	64 *	271 *	22
1993-94	20	12	13	18	NA	63 *	285 *	18
1994-95	26	15	16	14	NA	72 *	315 *	14

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1451.0	408.0	1859.0	170.0	77.0	247.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1411.6	402.4	1813.9	166.3	76.7	243.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1346.6	369.7	1716.4	160.4	73.8	234.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RED RIVER

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	23	23	46	0	0	0	23	23	46
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	12	14	26	0	0	0	12	14	26
TOTAL	0	0	0	35	37	72	0	0	0	35	37	72
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	11	13	24	0	0	0	11	13	24
TOTAL	0	0	0	11	13	24	0	0	0	11	13	24
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	23	23	46	0	0	0	23	23	46
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	23	27	50	0	0	0	23	27	50
TOTAL	0	0	0	46	50	96	0	0	0	46	50	96

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
TOTAL	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	4.2	9	37.5	1	4.2	13	54.2	24	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	13.2	0	0.0	17	44.7	3	7.9	13	34.2	38	100.0
TOTAL	5	7.9	1	1.6	27	42.9	4	6.3	26	41.3	63	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	1.4	1	1.4	29	41.4	16	22.9	23	32.9	70	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	5.6	3	2.4	59	47.6	17	13.7	38	30.6	124	100.0
TOTAL	8	4.1	4	2.1	89	45.6	33	16.9	61	31.3	195	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	5.0	5	1.9	116	45.0	37	14.3	87	33.7	258	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	15	23	18	5	8	6	6	81
SECONDARY	6	7	6	6	6	1	3	35
TOTAL	21	30	24	11	14	7	9	116

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

RED RIVER

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			15	19	5	39
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			12	3	0	15
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	1	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			3	4	0	7
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	0	0	1
9. LEARNING DISABLED			19	13	0	32
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		9				9
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	9	50	40	6	105
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	1	1	2
GIFTED		0	3	4	0	7
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 1,171,830	17.06
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	1,171,830	17.06
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	3,528,829	51.36
RESTRICTED STATE	344,927	5.02
IN LIEU OF TAXES	49,713	0.72
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	669,877	9.75
TOTAL STATE	4,593,146	66.86
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,059,277	15.42
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	45,966	0.67
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,105,243	16.09
TOTAL REVENUES	6,870,219	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	589,106	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 7,459,325	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 2,762,015	39.37	\$ 2,703,780	40.77
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	660,278	9.42	632,528	9.54
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	25,081	0.36	25,081	0.38
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	65,332	0.93		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,512,706	50.09	3,361,389	50.70
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	193,202	2.76	193,202	2.91
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	278,902	3.98	278,902	4.21
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	303,071	4.32	303,071	4.57
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	775,175	11.05	775,175	11.69
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	393,568	5.61	392,005	5.91
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	68,232	0.97	68,232	1.03
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	629,863	8.98	575,542	8.68
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	697,683	9.95	617,726	9.32
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	13,344	0.19	11,114	0.17
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,802,690	25.71	1,664,619	25.11
FOOD SERVICES	850,416	12.13	829,277	12.51
COMMUNITY SERVICES	22,862	0.33		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	49,218	0.70		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 7,013,067	100.00	\$ 6,630,460	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,500			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	552,318			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 7,567,885			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RED RIVER

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	209,256	-78,995	-191,221	0	-47,600	-108,560
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	227,131	131,594	396,881	0	253,903	1,009,509
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	436,387	52,599	205,660	0	206,303	900,949

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.41	4.41	\$ 98,381
SPECIAL REVENUE	15.30	15.30	\$ 341,324
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
OTHER	5.00	5.00	\$ 111,543
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 473,354

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	909	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,510	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 478,175	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 251,864	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,517	33	\$ 3,655	39
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	44.30	41	40.00	54
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 18,634	65	\$ 18,982	66
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	6.53:1	64	6.44:1	65
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 12,133	27	\$ 12,367	25

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



RICHLAND 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 599
CITY & ZIP RAYVILLE 71269
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-728-5964

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	3	4	1	3	4
BLACK	1,187	1,166	2,353	0	2	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	1,147	1,106	2,253	162	130	292
TOTAL	2,335	2,275	4,610	164	135	299

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	8	386	391	344	374	377	397	403	355	365	27	3,427
1991-92	NA	NA	391	359	328	343	398	396	394	308	NA	2,916 *
1992-93	NA	NA	388	359	342	301	362	397	387	341	NA	2,886 *
1993-94	NA	NA	358	365	342	313	318	361	388	335	NA	2,780 *
1994-95	NA	NA	347	328	348	313	331	316	353	336	NA	2,673 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	352	312	277	242	0	1,183	4,610	179
1991-92	437	273	280	262	NA	1,251 *	4,167 *	201
1992-93	368	338	245	265	NA	1,216 *	4,102 *	203
1993-94	408	285	304	231	NA	1,228 *	4,008 *	177
1994-95	401	316	256	287	NA	1,260 *	3,933 *	220

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	20	24	17	20	17	23	22	31	25	0	199
1991-92	NA	NA	20	24	17	17	17	24	23	31	NA	172 *
1992-93	NA	NA	20	20	24	14	17	17	25	23	NA	160 *
1993-94	NA	NA	17	20	20	20	14	17	18	25	NA	151 *
1994-95	NA	NA	19	17	20	17	20	14	18	18	NA	142 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	26	26	19	29	0	100	299	30
1991-92	26	27	26	20	NA	99 *	271 *	20
1992-93	32	27	27	27	NA	113 *	273 *	27
1993-94	24	33	27	28	NA	112 *	263 *	28
1994-95	26	25	33	28	NA	112 *	254 *	28

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3476.0	1037.0	4513.0	197.0	100.0	297.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3536.6	1149.2	4685.9	197.6	100.0	297.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3354.1	1092.2	4446.3	192.8	97.4	290.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHODL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RICHLAND

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0	4	30	31	61	15	1	16	49	32	81
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	44	54	98	0	0	0	44	54	98
TOTAL	4	0	4	74	85	159	15	1	16	93	86	179
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	14	16	30	0	0	0	14	16	30
TOTAL	0	0	0	14	16	30	0	0	0	14	16	30
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0	4	30	31	61	15	1	16	49	32	81
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	58	70	128	0	0	0	58	70	128
TOTAL	4	0	4	88	101	189	15	1	16	107	102	209

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.5	4	7.0	16	28.1	4	7.0	31	54.4	57	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.5	8	9.0	31	34.8	1	1.1	45	50.6	89	100.0
TOTAL	6	4.1	12	8.2	47	32.2	5	3.4	76	52.1	146	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	1.9	0	0.0	50	47.6	23	21.9	30	28.6	105	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1.3	2	0.6	187	59.4	55	17.5	67	21.3	315	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.4	2	0.5	237	56.3	78	18.5	98	23.3	421	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.1	14	2.5	284	50.1	83	14.6	174	30.7	567	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-8 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	34	61	18	46	24	25	213
SECONDARY	7	3	11	12	11	15	12	71
TOTAL	12	37	72	30	57	39	37	284

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			36	62	9	107
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	3	0	3
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			70	6	1	77
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			6	5	1	12
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	0	1	3
9. LEARNING DISABLED			40	83	2	125
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			7	4	2	13
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	59				59
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	59	162	164	16	401
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	2	1	3
GIFTED		0	111	76	1	188
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,225,991	18.12
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,278,074	7.18
TOTAL LOCAL	4,504,065	25.30
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	10,112,427	56.79
RESTRICTED STATE	525,321	2.95
IN LIEU OF TAXES	210,921	1.18
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	61,906	0.35
TOTAL STATE	10,910,575	61.27
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,927	0.02
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,293,444	12.88
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	94,079	0.53
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,391,450	13.43
TOTAL REVENUES	17,806,090	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,544,430	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 19,350,520	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 8,161,673	50.34	\$ 8,119,306	51.82
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,806,773	11.15	1,792,639	11.44
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	64,186	0.40	64,186	0.41
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	33,823	0.21		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	10,066,455	62.11	9,976,131	63.69
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	460,377	2.84	460,377	2.94
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	419,992	2.59	418,992	2.68
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	809,433	4.99	805,925	5.15
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,689,802	10.43	1,685,294	10.76
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	317,073	1.96	317,073	2.02
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	241,053	1.49	228,413	1.46
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,153,177	7.12	1,142,886	7.30
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,117,595	6.90	1,017,059	6.49
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	37,228	0.23	18,365	0.12
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,866,126	17.68	2,723,798	17.39
FOOD SERVICES	1,297,287	8.00	1,278,976	8.17
COMMUNITY SERVICES	205,613	1.27		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	83,066	0.51		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 16,208,349	100.00	\$ 15,664,197	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,312,014			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	2,158,490			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 19,678,853			

*** FOR K SEE SCHODL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RICHLAND

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECJA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-156,401	-107,888	-2,194	-60,690	-1,155	-328,328
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	16,718	6	0	30	-3,036	13,718
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,043,680	1,011,906	0	60,660	1,253,576	3,369,822
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	903,997	904,024	-2,194	0	1,249,385	3,055,212

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 8,330,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 630,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 7,700,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.64	5.64	\$ 226,996
SPECIAL REVENUE	6.08	6.08	\$ 244,706
DEBT SERVICE	19.00	43.00	\$ 1,212,426
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		\$ 1,626,302

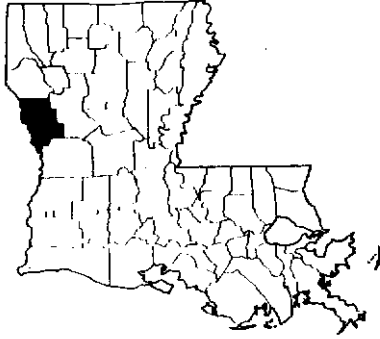
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	3,545	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 656,987	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 451,153	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 3,291	48	\$ 3,343	59
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	40.82	50	48.54	31
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) ^P	\$ 21,547	41	\$ 24,610	30
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^Q	10.00: 1	39	10.92: 1	29
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^R	\$ 8,797	53	\$ 8,629	55

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



SABINE 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 1079
CITY & ZIP MANY 71449
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-256-9228

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	142	122	264	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	2	3	0	0	0
BLACK	661	623	1,284	0	0	0
HISPANIC	334	301	635	0	0	0
WHITE	1,341	1,238	2,579	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,479	2,286	4,765	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	27	544	425	359	442	357	383	368	385	349	26	3,665
1991-92	NA	NA	407	400	367	436	363	372	401	338	NA	3,083 *
1992-93	NA	NA	374	383	409	362	443	352	405	352	NA	3,080 *
1993-94	NA	NA	361	352	392	403	368	430	383	355	NA	3,044 *
1994-95	NA	NA	353	339	360	386	410	357	468	337	NA	3,010 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	350	281	258	211	0	1,100	4,765	211
1991-92	354	272	231	234	NA	1,091 *	4,174 *	206
1992-93	343	276	224	209	NA	1,051 *	4,131 *	184
1993-94	357	267	226	203	NA	1,053 *	4,097 *	178
1994-95	360	278	219	205	NA	1,062 *	4,073 *	180

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3609.0	1076.0	4685.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3586.0	1110.1	4706.1	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3433.8	1045.3	4479.0	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHDOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

SABINE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	6	5	11	0	0	0	6	5	11
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	21	22	43	1	1	2	22	23	45
HISPANIC	0	0	0	13	17	30	0	0	0	13	17	30
WHITE	0	1	1	56	67	123	0	0	0	56	68	124
TOTAL	0	1	1	97	111	208	1	1	2	98	113	211
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	6	5	11	0	0	0	6	5	11
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	21	22	43	1	1	2	22	23	45
HISPANIC	0	0	0	13	17	30	0	0	0	13	17	30
WHITE	0	1	1	56	67	123	0	0	0	56	68	124
TOTAL	0	1	1	97	111	208	1	1	2	98	113	211

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU K-12			VOC. SCH. 9-12	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12			
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	5
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF	FULL-TIME STAFF		
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%		NO.	%	
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	16.7	0	0.0	5	83.3	6	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	3.3	4	13.3	3	10.0	22	73.3	30	100.0
HISPANIC	1	11.1	0	0.0	2	22.2	0	0.0	6	66.7	9	100.0
WHITE	7	6.1	9	7.9	58	50.9	5	4.4	35	30.7	114	100.0
TOTAL	8	5.0	10	6.3	65	40.9	8	5.0	68	42.8	159	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	28.6	8	38.1	7	33.3	21	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	18.0	23	37.7	27	44.3	61	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	46.4	9	32.1	6	21.4	28	100.0
WHITE	15	4.3	2	0.6	196	56.8	76	22.0	56	16.2	345	100.0
TOTAL	15	3.3	2	0.4	226	49.7	116	25.5	96	21.1	455	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	23	3.7	12	2.0	291	47.4	124	20.2	164	26.7	614	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	8	47	35	23	7	15	39	174
SECONDARY	5	19	24	12	10	20	27	117
TOTAL	13	66	59	35	17	35	66	291

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			25	20	4	49
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	1	0	2
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			98	2	0	100
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			8	14	0	22
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	0	1	4
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			13	6	0	19
9. LEARNING DISABLED			91	141	36	268
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	3	0	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL						42
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	5	37	241	188	41	512
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED	5	37	0	8	3	11
GIFTED		0	17	15	0	32
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,559,448	13.79
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,958,262	10.55
TOTAL LOCAL	4,517,710	24.34
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	11,233,988	60.54
RESTRICTED STATE	503,257	2.71
IN LIEU OF TAXES	202,337	1.09
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	40,918	0.22
TOTAL STATE	11,980,500	64.55
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,357,814	10.55
IN LIEU OF TAXES	9,736	0.05
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	93,179	0.50
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,060,729	11.10
TOTAL REVENUES	18,558,939	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	763,233	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 19,322,172	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 7,577,432	38.44	\$ 7,547,816	45.12
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,142,559	10.87	2,107,568	12.60
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	469,457	2.38	469,457	2.81
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	71,469	0.36		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	10,260,917	52.05	10,124,841	60.55
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	519,206	2.63	519,206	3.11
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	818,996	4.15	818,996	4.90
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	766,909	3.89	766,909	4.59
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,105,111	10.68	2,105,111	12.59
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	353,977	1.80	353,977	2.12
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	166,879	0.85	166,879	1.00
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,614,977	8.19	1,310,694	7.84
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,342,583	6.81	1,342,563	8.03
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	480	0.00	480	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,478,876	17.65	3,174,593	18.98
FOOD SERVICES	1,358,656	6.89	1,318,078	7.88
COMMUNITY SERVICES	21,242	0.11		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	2,490,393	12.63		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 19,715,195	100.00	\$ 16,722,623	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,226,128			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	365,649			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 21,306,972			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

SABINE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-167,944	45,053	1	-1	-1,858,698	-1,981,589
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	9	4	5	1	4	23
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,264,959	1,038,734	-5	-1	2,937,314	5,241,001
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,097,024	1,083,791	1	-1	1,078,620	3,259,435

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 1,040,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 225,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 433,435
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 10,831,565

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.77	3.77	\$ 190,241
SPECIAL REVENUE	8.05	8.05	\$ 773,685
DEBT SERVICE	18.00	38.00	\$ 1,390,965
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 1,375,739

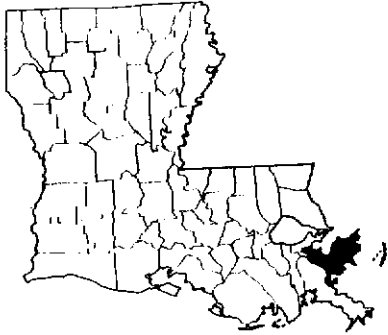
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	298	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,740	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 683,759	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 643,760	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 3,482	35	\$ 3,553	43
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	44.31	40	47.03	37
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) ^P	\$ 22,546	30	\$ 23,630	42
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^Q	7.85:1	57	8.31:1	54
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^R	\$ 10,781	35	\$ 10,692	37

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ST. BERNARD 1990-91

ADDRESS #67 E CHALMETTE CIRCLE
CITY & ZIP CHALMETTE 70043
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-271-2533

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	34	19	53	7	1	8
ASIAN	52	70	122	11	6	17
BLACK	396	379	775	14	10	24
HISPANIC	114	115	229	13	22	35
WHITE	4,408	4,121	8,529	1,377	1,444	2,821
TOTAL	5,004	4,704	9,708	1,422	1,483	2,905

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	696	689	806	855	847	795	927	813	721	54	7,203
1991-92	NA	NA	751	701	822	841	923	836	899	768	NA	6,542 *
1992-93	NA	NA	751	764	715	809	917	971	811	850	NA	6,586 *
1993-94	NA	NA	716	764	780	704	881	964	942	766	NA	6,516 *
1994-95	NA	NA	695	729	779	767	767	927	935	890	NA	6,487 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	932	601	485	472	15	2,505	9,708	456
1991-92	885	751	489	430	NA	2,555 *	9,097 *	405
1992-93	943	713	611	434	NA	2,701 *	9,287 *	408
1993-94	1,043	760	580	542	NA	2,925 *	9,441 *	510
1994-95	940	840	618	515	NA	2,913 *	9,401 *	484

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	92	256	254	269	296	281	247	252	247	209	0	2,403
1991-92	NA	NA	320	230	245	282	252	217	235	203	NA	1,984 *
1992-93	NA	NA	319	290	209	233	253	222	203	192	NA	1,921 *
1993-94	NA	NA	299	289	264	199	209	223	207	166	NA	1,855 *
1994-95	NA	NA	306	270	263	251	179	184	207	170	NA	1,830 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	170	131	123	78	0	502	2,905	76
1991-92	147	160	120	117	NA	543 *	2,526 *	115
1992-93	142	138	146	114	NA	539 *	2,480 *	112
1993-94	135	134	126	139	NA	533 *	2,388 *	136
1994-95	116	127	122	120	NA	485 *	2,314 *	118

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6706.0	2198.0	8904.0	2377.0	483.0	2860.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6306.2	2271.3	8577.5	2400.4	499.7	2900.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5864.7	2080.6	7945.3	2313.3	478.4	2791.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. BERNARD

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	PUBLIC											
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	4	5	1	0	1	2	4	6
BLACK	0	0	0	15	15	30	0	1	1	15	16	31
HISPANIC	1	0	1	1	5	6	0	0	0	2	5	7
WHITE	5	3	8	177	217	394	7	2	9	189	222	411
TOTAL	6	3	9	195	241	436	8	3	11	209	247	456
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	40	32	72	0	0	0	40	32	72
TOTAL	0	0	0	43	33	76	0	0	0	43	33	76
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	4	6	1	0	1	3	4	7
BLACK	0	0	0	16	15	31	0	1	1	16	16	32
HISPANIC	1	0	1	1	6	7	0	0	0	2	6	8
WHITE	5	3	8	217	249	466	7	2	9	229	254	483
TOTAL	6	3	9	238	274	512	8	3	11	252	280	532

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
500-749	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
300-399	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	17

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	5.9	10	58.8	1	5.9	5	29.4	17	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	35.4	0	0.0	7	63.6	11	100.0
WHITE	9	5.3	9	5.3	98	57.3	9	5.3	46	26.9	171	100.0
TOTAL	9	4.5	10	5.0	112	55.3	10	5.0	58	29.1	199	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	2	33.3	2	33.3	1	16.7	1	16.7	6	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	27	54.0	7	14.0	16	32.0	50	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	1.4	27	38.6	12	17.1	30	42.9	70	100.0
WHITE	8	1.1	19	2.7	396	56.3	130	18.5	150	21.3	703	100.0
TOTAL	8	1.0	22	2.7	453	54.6	150	18.1	197	23.7	830	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	17	1.7	32	3.1	565	54.9	160	15.5	255	24.8	1,029	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	6

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	33	64	101	64	17	11	115	405
SECONDARY	7	19	27	30	9	11	57	160
TOTAL	40	83	128	94	26	22	172	565

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			49	34	15	98
2. HEARD OF HEARING			11	1	1	13
3. DEAF			4	2	0	6
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			281	56	0	337
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	3	0	5
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			40	64	3	107
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	1	1	5
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			12	13	3	28
9. LEARNING DISABLED			128	301	54	483
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			3	8	0	11
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	74				74
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	74	533	483	77	1,167
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	24	5	29
GIFTED		0	86	83	0	169
TALENTED		0	0	40	3	43

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 14,121,299	36.14
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	14,121,299	36.14
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	20,386,110	52.18
RESTRICTED STATE	1,117,600	2.86
IN LIEU OF TAXES	359,641	0.92
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	84,089	0.22
TOTAL STATE	21,947,440	56.18
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,854,497	7.31
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	145,943	0.37
TOTAL FEDERAL	3,000,440	7.68
TOTAL REVENUES	39,069,179	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	360,224	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 39,429,403	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 15,916,066	36.64	\$ 15,911,320	45.68
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	5,308,120	12.22	5,200,346	14.93
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	72,622	0.17	72,622	0.21
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	1,354,591	3.12		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	22,651,399	52.16	21,184,288	60.83
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,197,055	2.76	1,197,055	3.44
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,440,645	3.32	1,440,645	4.14
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,166,091	4.99	2,166,091	6.22
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	4,803,791	11.06	4,803,791	13.79
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	624,024	1.44	624,024	1.79
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	600,096	1.38	600,096	1.72
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	3,399,688	7.83	3,174,350	9.12
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,956,166	4.50	1,859,079	5.34
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	499,371	1.15	284,875	0.82
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	7,079,345	16.30	6,542,424	18.79
FOOD SERVICES	2,328,292	5.36	2,294,290	6.59
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,100	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	6,562,671	15.11		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 43,427,588	100.00	\$ 34,824,793	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,146,026			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	145,728			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 44,719,352			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. BERNARD

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	787,585	-6,213,142	0	0	135,608	-5,289,949
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	960,942	9,462,995	0	0	225,734	10,649,671
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,748,527	3,249,853	0	0	361,342	5,359,722

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 9,750,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 430,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 9,320,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.75	3.75	\$ 453,843
SPECIAL REVENUE	12.25	12.25	\$ 1,482,537
DEBT SERVICE	2.45	2.45	\$ 296,497
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 9,144,832

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,674	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	5,066	1,953
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,114,638	\$ 153,813
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,565,353	\$ 425,349

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,630	22	\$ 4,060	13
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	65.39	2	58.12	10
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 23,176	19	\$ 25,959	19
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	10.28:1	34	11.53:1	23
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 13,294	21	\$ 14,257	20

*** FOR L, M, N, D, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ST. CHARLES 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 46
CITY & ZIP LULING 70070
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-785-6289

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX ^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	5	4	9	0	0	0
ASIAN	18	9	27	3	2	5
BLACK	1,523	1,490	3,013	27	15	42
HISPANIC	59	57	116	6	9	15
WHITE	2,970	2,831	5,801	273	250	523
TOTAL	4,575	4,391	8,966	309	276	585

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	945	775	801	736	753	659	707	752	616	76	6,820
1991-92	NA	NA	801	727	803	749	768	674	774	672	NA	5,968 *
1992-93	NA	NA	802	752	729	817	763	785	738	692	NA	6,078 *
1993-94	NA	NA	735	753	754	742	832	780	859	659	NA	6,115 *
1994-95	NA	NA	764	690	755	767	756	851*	855	768	NA	6,205 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	729	545	475	383	14	2,146	8,966	353
1991-92	757	516	495	432	NA	2,200 *	8,167 *	396
1992-93	826	536	469	450	NA	2,280 *	8,358 *	412
1993-94	850	585	486	426	NA	2,347 *	8,462 *	391
1994-95	810	602	531	443	NA	2,385 *	8,590 *	406

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	87	81	86	57	64	49	53	51	57	0	585
1991-92	NA	NA	78	79	81	51	62	49	58	51	NA	508 *
1992-93	NA	NA	79	76	74	72	50	62	53	58	NA	524 *
1993-94	NA	NA	71	77	71	66	70	49	68	54	NA	526 *
1994-95	NA	NA	76	69	72	64	64	70	54	68	NA	536 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	585	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	508 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	524 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	526 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	536 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6681.0	1999.0	8680.0	593.0	0.0	593.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6683.8	2065.2	8749.0	591.1	0.0	591.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6369.3	1933.1	8302.3	572.8	0.0	572.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. CHARLES

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
BLACK	0	2	2	47	53	100	0	0	0	47	55	102
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	3	5	8
WHITE	0	0	0	116	124	240	0	0	0	116	124	240
TOTAL	0	2	2	168	183	351	0	0	0	168	185	353
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
BLACK	0	2	2	47	53	100	0	0	0	47	55	102
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	3	5	8
WHITE	0	0	0	116	124	240	0	0	0	116	124	240
TOTAL	0	2	2	168	183	351	0	0	0	168	185	353

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.5	0	0.0	10	15.2	5	7.6	50	75.8	66	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	18	12.2	10	6.8	76	51.7	9	6.1	34	23.1	147	100.0
TOTAL	19	8.9	10	4.7	86	40.4	14	6.6	84	39.4	213	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.7	8	3.0	89	33.1	41	15.2	129	48.0	269	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	25.0	1	25.0	2	50.0	4	100.0
WHITE	12	1.9	5	0.8	368	57.2	86	13.4	172	26.7	643	100.0
TOTAL	14	1.5	13	1.4	458	50.0	128	14.0	303	33.1	916	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	33	2.9	23	2.0	544	48.2	142	12.6	387	34.3	1,129	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	32	56	117	57	70	51	32	415
SECONDARY	4	10	28	27	26	21	13	129
TOTAL	36	66	145	84	96	72	45	544

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			38	28	11	77
2. HEARD OF HEARING			4	3	1	8
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			205	36	5	246
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			5	2	0	7
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			31	56	1	88
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			9	4	0	13
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	9	3	16
9. LEARNING DISABLED			49	75	6	130
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			4	1	0	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	5	67				72
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	5	67	349	214	27	662
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	6	3	9
GIFTED			62	91	0	153
TALENTED		0	29	85	4	118

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 28,356,093	56.36
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	28,356,093	56.36
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	17,603,572	34.99
RESTRICTED STATE	1,110,348	2.21
IN LIEU OF TAXES	271,788	0.54
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	75,383	0.15
TOTAL STATE	19,061,091	37.89
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,741,655	5.45
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	151,802	0.30
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,893,457	5.75
TOTAL REVENUES	50,310,641	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	543,162	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 50,853,803	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 19,913,560	41.65	\$ 19,526,119	45.72
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,249,330	6.80	3,240,340	7.59
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	946,863	1.98	946,863	2.22
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	209,490	0.44		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	24,319,243	50.87	23,713,322	55.55
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,597,514	3.34	1,597,514	3.74
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	2,348,300	4.91	2,320,608	5.44
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,482,782	5.19	2,423,558	5.68
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	6,428,596	13.45	6,341,680	14.86
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,460,301	3.05	1,452,922	3.40
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	658,187	1.38	658,187	1.54
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	4,638,105	9.70	4,134,767	9.69
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	3,208,018	6.71	3,080,640	7.22
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	681,377	1.43	591,509	1.39
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	10,645,888	22.27	9,918,025	23.23
FOOD SERVICES	2,727,678	5.71	2,718,751	6.37
COMMUNITY SERVICES	129,682	0.27		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	3,557,681	7.44		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 47,808,868	100.00	\$ 42,691,778	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	4,160,818			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	542,194			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 52,511,880			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. CHARLES

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	503,276	-2,078,561	0	0	-82,792	-1,658,077
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	11,279	0	0	0	0	11,279
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	9,900,818	5,886,683	0	0	458,976	16,246,477
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	10,415,373	3,808,122	0	0	376,184	14,599,679

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 27,700,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 2,315,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 25,385,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.16	4.16	\$ 1,228,200
SPECIAL REVENUE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
DEBT SERVICE	8.80	8.80	\$ 2,617,204
OTHER	24.80	24.80	\$ 7,337,853
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 14,960,014

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,370	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	5,610	353
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 991,647	\$ 27,784
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,379,177	\$ 79,330

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 4,539	4	\$ 4,880	4
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	54.04	13	54.50	14
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 25,207	4	\$ 27,398	9
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	10.01:1	38	9.71:1	41
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 35,224	3	\$ 34,465	4

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ST. HELENA 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 540
CITY & ZIP GREENSBURG 70441
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-222-8108

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	834	737	1,571	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	202	157	359	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,036	894	1,930	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	29	142	149	142	135	157	129	183	131	128	86	1,411
1991-92	NA	NA	199	135	125	131	154	124	179	109	NA	1,154 *
1992-93	NA	NA	203	180	119	121	128	147	121	149	NA	1,167 *
1993-94	NA	NA	163	183	159	115	119	123	144	100	NA	1,105 *
1994-95	NA	NA	152	147	162	153	112	114	120	120	NA	1,079 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	157	142	67	78	65	519	1,930	62
1991-92	148	138	98	68	NA	452 *	1,606 *	57
1992-93	126	123	95	99	NA	443 *	1,610 *	83
1993-94	172	104	84	97	NA	457 *	1,562 *	81
1994-95	116	142	72	86	NA	416 *	1,495 *	72

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^D ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1421.0	486.0	1907.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1417.1	488.8	1905.9	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1342.7	446.9	1789.6	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. HELENA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	31	23	54	0	0	0	32	23	55
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	2	5	7
TOTAL	1	0	1	33	28	61	0	0	0	34	28	62
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	31	23	54	0	0	0	32	23	55
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	2	5	7
TOTAL	1	0	1	33	28	61	0	0	0	34	28	62

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.9	2	5.9	9	26.5	0	0.0	22	64.7	34	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	14.3	1	4.8	11	52.4	1	4.8	5	23.8	21	100.0
TOTAL	4	7.3	3	5.5	20	36.4	1	1.8	27	49.1	55	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.2	0	0.0	69	50.4	21	15.3	44	32.1	137	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	6.5	0	0.0	18	29.0	15	24.2	25	40.3	62	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.5	0	0.0	87	43.7	36	18.1	69	34.7	199	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	4.3	3	1.2	107	42.1	37	14.6	96	37.8	254	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	21	5	14	12	5	8	13	78
SECONDARY	5	1	3	5	2	8	5	29
TOTAL	26	6	17	17	7	16	18	107

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			21	14	0	35
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			46	12	0	58
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			1	6	0	7
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	2	0	3
9. LEARNING DISABLED			29	60	5	94
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	2	1	4
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	20				20
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	20	101	97	6	224
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	2	1	3
GIFTED		0	4	4	0	8
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 642,220	9.51
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	642,220	9.51
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	4,437,513	65.73
RESTRICTED STATE	328,806	4.87
IN LIEU OF TAXES	44,142	0.65
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	4,810,461	71.24
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,260,004	18.66
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	39,378	0.58
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,299,382	19.24
TOTAL REVENUES	6,752,063	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	27,714	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 6,779,777	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 2,368,397	34.57	\$ 2,368,397	34.99
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	841,648	12.30	821,010	12.14
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	34,154	0.50	34,154	0.51
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	40,245	0.59		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,284,444	47.98	3,223,561	47.65
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	248,792	3.64	248,792	3.68
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	451,092	6.59	447,488	6.62
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	401,498	5.87	396,161	5.86
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,101,382	16.09	1,092,441	16.15
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	429,266	6.27	429,266	6.35
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	140,242	2.05	136,702	2.05
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	441,212	6.45	439,575	6.50
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	716,629	10.47	716,629	10.59
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	999	0.02	999	0.02
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,728,348	25.25	1,725,171	25.50
FOOD SERVICES	726,423	10.61	723,352	10.69
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,522	0.04		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,915	0.03		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 6,845,034	100.00	\$ 6,764,525	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	0			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	65,074			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 6,910,108			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. HELENA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECTA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-58,041	0	0	0	-72,290	-130,331
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	-13	-13
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	210,949	0	0	0	154,826	365,775
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	152,908	0	0	0	82,523	235,431

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.38	3.38	\$ 70,833
SPECIAL REVENUE	9.49	9.49	\$ 198,875
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 310,515

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	855	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,418	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 497,915	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 122,767	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 3,424	37	\$ 3,548	44
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	39.42	53	37.10	61
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) ^P	\$ 20,814	47	\$ 21,784	61
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^Q	7.87:1	56	7.64:1	58
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^R	\$ 10,677	36	\$ 10,972	33

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ST. JAMES 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 338
CITY & ZIP LUTCHER 70071
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-869-5375

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2
BLACK	1,456	1,416	2,872	3	3	6
HISPANIC	3	0	3	0	0	0
WHITE	711	681	1,392	152	152	304
TOTAL	2,170	2,097	4,267	155	157	312

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	25	413	432	364	329	356	324	345	352	290	40	3,270
1991-92	NA	NA	409	405	351	338	343	311	355	306	NA	2,818 *
1992-93	NA	NA	345	383	391	361	326	330	320	308	NA	2,763 *
1993-94	NA	NA	377	323	370	401	348	313	339	278	NA	2,748 *
1994-95	NA	NA	323	353	312	379	387	334	322	295	NA	2,704 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	256	286	225	224	6	997	4,267	198
1991-92	321	224	255	201	NA	1,001 *	3,819 *	193
1992-93	338	281	200	228	NA	1,047 *	3,811 *	218
1993-94	341	296	251	179	NA	1,067 *	3,815 *	171
1994-95	308	299	264	224	NA	1,095 *	3,799 *	214

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	30	30	39	39	39	36	30	45	24	0	312
1991-92	NA	NA	43	27	40	36	38	34	31	40	NA	289 *
1992-93	NA	NA	31	39	28	37	35	36	35	27	NA	269 *
1993-94	NA	NA	32	29	40	26	36	34	37	31	NA	264 *
1994-95	NA	NA	32	30	29	37	25	34	34	33	NA	254 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	289 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	269 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	264 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	254 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3287.0	953.0	4240.0	312.0	0.0	312.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3069.4	1024.6	4094.0	303.3	0.0	303.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2954.8	953.8	3908.6	296.5	0.0	296.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JAMES

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	49	58	107	0	0	0	49	58	107
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	37	53	90	0	0	0	37	53	90
TOTAL	0	0	0	87	111	198	0	0	0	87	111	198
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	49	58	107	0	0	0	49	58	107
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	37	53	90	0	0	0	37	53	90
TOTAL	0	0	0	87	111	198	0	0	0	87	111	198

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	4.5	7	10.6	14	21.2	2	3.0	40	60.6	66	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	12.3	4	7.0	32	56.1	3	5.3	11	19.3	57	100.0
TOTAL	10	8.1	11	8.9	46	37.4	5	4.1	51	41.5	123	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	1.4	1	0.4	124	44.0	42	14.9	111	39.4	282	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	3.0	4	2.0	95	47.0	28	13.9	69	34.2	202	100.0
TOTAL	10	2.1	5	1.0	219	45.2	70	14.5	180	37.2	484	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	20	3.3	16	2.6	265	43.7	75	12.4	231	38.1	607	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	21	35	35	27	35	30	193
SECONDARY	0	5	15	9	16	12	14	72
TOTAL	9	26	52	44	43	47	44	265

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			19	21	11	51
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	2	0	2
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			77	8	1	86
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			3	6	0	9
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			8	1	1	10
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			4	4	0	8
9. LEARNING DISABLED			26	75	6	107
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			3	1	1	5
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	1	29				30
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	1	29	140	118	20	308
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	9	6	15
GIFTED		0	13	10	0	23
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^X

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 11,896,879	49.80
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	11,896,879	49.81
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	9,077,953	38.01
RESTRICTED STATE	728,484	3.05
IN LIEU OF TAXES	91,964	0.39
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	52,641	0.22
TOTAL STATE	9,951,042	41.66
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	11,074	0.05
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,905,912	7.98
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	118,806	0.50
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,035,792	8.52
TOTAL REVENUES	23,883,713	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	12,245,868	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 36,129,581	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 9,121,331	37.91	\$ 8,990,059	41.23
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,060,692	8.57	2,043,800	9.38
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	414,035	1.72	414,035	1.90
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	34,384	0.14		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	11,630,442	48.34	11,447,894	52.52
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	710,573	2.95	706,021	3.24
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,167,119	4.85	1,164,967	5.34
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,377,805	5.73	1,364,848	6.26
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,255,497	13.53	3,235,836	14.84
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,007,951	4.19	989,573	4.54
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	399,426	1.66	387,563	1.78
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,752,090	11.44	2,410,213	11.06
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,488,432	6.19	1,359,298	6.24
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	91,153	0.38	40,896	0.19
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,739,052	23.86	5,187,543	23.80
FOOD SERVICES	1,935,382	8.04	1,926,889	8.84
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,015	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,493,105	6.21		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 24,058,493	100.00	\$ 21,797,962	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,056,104			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	3,174,981			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 29,289,578			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JAMES

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECTA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-2,004,428	9,546,736	0	0	-239,586	7,302,722
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	-447	0	0	0	-447
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	14,309,046	8,602,416	0	0	545,254	23,456,716
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	12,304,618	18,148,705	0	0	305,668	30,758,991

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 15,064,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 9,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 979,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 23,085,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.02	4.02	\$ 611,694
SPECIAL REVENUE	6.04	6.04	\$ 933,715
DEBT SERVICE	16.00	16.00	\$ 2,443,827
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 5,896,980

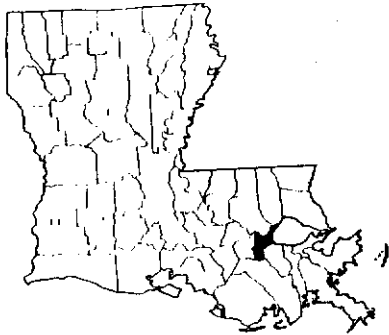
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,790	39
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,405	302
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 919,917	\$ 16,020
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 593,273	\$ 82,460

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 4,652	3	\$ 5,324	2
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	43.15	43	58.95	6
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) ^P	\$ 25,771	1	\$ 28,999	4
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^Q	7.36:1	59	7.36:1	61
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^R	\$ 29,899	6	\$ 31,962	5

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST 1990-91

ADDRESS P O DRAWER AL
CITY & ZIP RESERVE 70084
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-536-1108

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	15	11	26	0	0	0
BLACK	2,083	1,954	4,037	151	218	369
HISPANIC	40	26	66	4	4	8
WHITE	1,532	1,477	3,009	889	951	1,840
TOTAL	3,671	3,468	7,139	1,044	1,173	2,217

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	17	673	674	677	671	613	581	558	525	504	172	5,665
1991-92	NA	NA	645	653	701	618	604	591	657	443	NA	4,912 *
1992-93	NA	NA	661	625	676	646	609	615	695	554	NA	5,081 *
1993-94	NA	NA	661	641	647	623	637	620	723	587	NA	5,138 *
1994-95	NA	NA	636	641	663	596	614	648	729	610	NA	5,137 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	447	394	321	240	72	1,474	7,139	179
1991-92	670	324	315	252	NA	1,560 *	6,472 *	210
1992-93	589	485	259	247	NA	1,580 *	6,661 *	206
1993-94	736	427	388	203	NA	1,753 *	6,891 *	169
1994-95	780	533	341	304	NA	1,958 *	7,095 *	254

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	62	231	191	206	220	197	175	189	155	128	0	1,774
1991-92	NA	NA	219	179	215	215	191	161	178	134	NA	1,490 *
1992-93	NA	NA	213	205	186	210	208	175	151	154	NA	1,502 *
1993-94	NA	NA	201	199	213	182	203	191	165	131	NA	1,485 *
1994-95	NA	NA	195	188	208	208	177	187	180	143	NA	1,484 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	109	105	104	125	0	443	2,217	124
1991-92	98	105	103	101	NA	406 *	1,897 *	99
1992-93	102	94	102	100	NA	398 *	1,901 *	98
1993-94	118	98	92	99	NA	407 *	1,893 *	97
1994-95	100	113	96	89	NA	398 *	1,883 *	87

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5644.0	1344.0	6988.0	1727.0	440.0	2167.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5822.8	1394.9	7017.6	1854.3	450.0	2104.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5346.5	1302.4	6648.9	1821.2	431.3	2052.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	PUBLIC											
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	53	50	103	0	0	0	53	50	103
HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	4	9	0	0	0	5	4	9
WHITE	0	0	0	31	36	67	0	0	0	31	36	67
TOTAL	0	0	0	89	90	179	0	0	0	89	90	179
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	7	4	11	1	3	4	8	7	15
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	52	57	109	0	0	0	52	57	109
TOTAL	0	0	0	59	61	120	1	3	4	60	64	124
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	60	54	114	1	3	4	61	57	118
HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	4	9	0	0	0	5	4	9
WHITE	0	0	0	83	93	176	0	0	0	83	93	176
TOTAL	0	0	0	148	151	299	1	3	4	149	154	303

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	11

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.6	8	10.5	31	40.8	0	0.0	35	46.1	76	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	16.1	7	12.5	27	48.2	0	0.0	13	23.2	56	100.0
TOTAL	11	8.3	15	11.4	58	43.9	0	0.0	48	36.4	132	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	1.9	4	1.2	160	49.5	50	15.5	103	31.9	323	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	33.3	1	33.3	1	33.3	3	100.0
WHITE	4	1.4	3	1.1	180	64.3	34	12.1	59	21.1	280	100.0
TOTAL	10	1.7	7	1.2	341	56.3	85	14.0	163	26.9	606	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	21	2.8	22	3.0	399	54.1	85	11.5	211	28.6	738	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	5

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	20	58	52	43	73	41	25	313
SECONDARY	1	7	12	15	23	15	13	86
TOTAL	21	65	64	58	96	56	39	399

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			71	63	12	146
2. HEARD OF HEARING			3	1	1	5
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			124	17	0	141
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	0	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			14	17	1	32
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			3	6	0	9
9. LEARNING DISABLED			56	96	13	165
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			9	5	1	15
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	76				76
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	76	284	206	28	594
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	5	2	7
GIFTED		0	39	14	0	53
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 13,930,876	44.12
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	13,930,876	44.12
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	13,974,605	44.26
RESTRICTED STATE	723,896	2.29
IN LIEU OF TAXES	193,705	0.61
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	14,892,206	47.16
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,752,427	8.72
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,752,427	8.72
TOTAL REVENUES	31,575,509	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	2,575,369	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 34,150,878	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 12,916,643	44.62	\$ 12,825,158	46.51
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,057,116	10.52	3,021,845	10.96
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	740,658	2.56	731,472	2.65
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	26,338	0.09		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	16,739,555	57.81	16,578,475	60.13
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	936,981	3.23	922,897	3.35
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	865,145	2.98	865,145	3.14
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,620,984	5.58	1,620,984	5.88
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,423,110	11.78	3,409,026	12.37
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	989,646	3.41	983,865	3.57
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	356,110	1.23	343,605	1.25
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,593,577	8.93	2,566,461	9.31
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,543,074	5.31	1,407,860	5.11
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	209,261	0.72	164,691	0.60
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,691,668	19.59	5,466,482	19.83
FOOD SERVICES	2,138,796	7.36	2,115,644	7.67
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,005,160	3.46		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 29,053,289	100.00	\$ 27,569,627	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	5,741,962			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	491,458			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 35,286,709			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-512,131	-615,519	8,339	27,973	-44,493	-1,135,831
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-199,235	1,001,734	15,359	0	9,719	827,577
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-1,106,329	6,432,282	-12,198	750	250,859	5,565,364
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	-1,817,695	6,818,497	11,500	28,723	216,085	5,257,110

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 22,589,905
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,340,526
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 21,249,379

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.86	3.86	\$ 450,539
SPECIAL REVENUE	15.34	15.34	\$ 1,790,484
DEBT SERVICE	24.00	24.00	\$ 2,695,124
OTHER	3.47	3.47	\$ 386,678
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 7,067,231

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,000	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,708	1,518
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,284,322	\$ 118,528
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 656,814	\$ 329,520

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,856	14	\$ 3,929	19
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING D	62.99	3	45.78	44
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 24,852	6	\$ 27,345	10
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	8.78:1	48	8.28:1	45
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 17,013	15	\$ 16,710	15

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ST. LANDRY 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 310
CITY & ZIP OPELOUSAS 70571
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-948-3657

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	5	2	7	0	0	0
ASIAN	28	19	47	1	0	1
BLACK	4,710	4,351	9,061	43	71	114
HISPANIC	4	7	11	0	1	1
WHITE	4,093	3,756	7,849	807	1,134	1,941
TOTAL	8,840	8,135	16,975	851	1,206	2,057

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	1,475	1,383	1,410	1,466	1,461	1,474	1,321	1,426	1,172	696	13,284
1991-92	NA	NA	1,449	1,304	1,391	1,500	1,376	1,410	1,383	1,247	NA	11,059 *
1992-93	NA	NA	1,373	1,366	1,286	1,422	1,412	1,316	1,476	1,210	NA	10,861 *
1993-94	NA	NA	1,355	1,294	1,347	1,315	1,340	1,351	1,378	1,291	NA	10,670 *
1994-95	NA	NA	1,306	1,277	1,276	1,378	1,239	1,281	1,414	1,205	NA	10,377 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	1,157	1,059	817	658	0	3,691	16,975	629
1991-92	1,123	1,061	742	678	NA	3,604 *	14,663 *	652
1992-93	1,195	1,030	744	616	NA	3,584 *	14,445 *	592
1993-94	1,159	1,096	722	617	NA	3,584 *	14,264 *	593
1994-95	1,237	1,063	768	599	NA	3,667 *	14,043 *	576

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^D ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	18	140	153	131	150	126	153	138	189	173	0	1,371
1991-92	NA	NA	135	134	118	135	122	148	149	184	NA	1,125 *
1992-93	NA	NA	130	118	121	107	131	118	160	136	NA	1,020 *
1993-94	NA	NA	122	113	106	109	104	127	128	146	NA	954 *
1994-95	NA	NA	115	106	102	96	106	100	137	117	NA	878 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	171	188	151	166	0	686	2,057	163
1991-92	174	141	178	135	NA	627 *	1,752 *	124
1992-93	165	143	133	149	NA	589 *	1,610 *	137
1993-94	122	135	135	111	NA	503 *	1,458 *	103
1994-95	131	100	128	113	NA	472 *	1,350 *	104

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	13179.0	3541.0	16720.0	1356.0	687.0	2043.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	13155.5	3609.8	16765.3	1343.0	679.8	2022.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12510.8	3389.4	15900.1	1307.4	655.2	1962.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. LANDRY

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	3
BLACK	1	1	2	154	156	310	7	0	7	162	157	319
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	134	170	304	2	0	2	136	170	306
TOTAL	1	1	2	291	327	618	9	0	9	301	328	629
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	9	12	0	0	0	3	9	12
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	61	90	151	0	0	0	61	90	151
TOTAL	0	0	0	64	99	163	0	0	0	64	99	163
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	3
BLACK	1	1	2	157	165	322	7	0	7	165	166	331
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	195	260	455	2	0	2	197	260	457
TOTAL	1	1	2	355	426	781	9	0	9	365	427	792

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	4
500-749	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9
400-499	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
300-399	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10
200-299	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
100-199	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	4	20	4	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	4	2	0	42

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	10	4.0	29	11.6	116	46.4	11	4.4	84	33.6	250	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
WHITE	17	4.8	34	9.6	148	41.7	50	14.1	106	29.9	355	100.0
TOTAL	27	4.5	63	10.4	265	43.7	61	10.1	190	31.4	606	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
BLACK	5	0.8	2	0.3	367	56.6	113	17.4	161	24.8	648	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
WHITE	6	0.9	3	0.4	379	54.7	101	14.6	204	29.4	693	100.0
TOTAL	11	0.8	5	0.4	746	55.6	214	16.0	365	27.2	1,341	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	38	2.0	68	3.5	1,011	51.9	275	14.1	555	28.5	1,947	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	6

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	35	91	117	98	116	89	99	645
SECONDARY	17	33	46	49	89	74	58	366
TOTAL	52	124	163	147	205	163	157	1,011

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			108	149	84	341
2. HEARD OF HEARING			8	4	1	13
3. DEAF			7	0	0	7
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			543	109	8	660
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	4	2	8
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			26	37	6	69
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			9	3	6	18
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			15	3	1	19
9. LEARNING DISABLED			157	237	18	412
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	4	2	8
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	15	163				178
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	15	163	877	550	128	1,733
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	8	3	11
GIFTED		0	53	72	0	125
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 21,371,003	28.88
DISTRICT AND HARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	21,371,003	28.88
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	36,730,351	49.65
RESTRICTED STATE	5,066,001	6.85
IN LIEU OF TAXES	786,980	1.06
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	186,255	0.25
TOTAL STATE	42,769,587	57.80
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	23,640	0.03
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	9,440,462	12.76
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	387,251	0.52
TOTAL FEDERAL	9,851,353	13.31
TOTAL REVENUES	73,991,943	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	298,376	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 74,290,319	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 27,014,093	34.50	\$ 26,902,666	38.98
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	9,000,242	11.50	8,521,618	12.35
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	110,604	0.14	100,282	0.15
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	181,724	0.23		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	36,306,663	46.38	35,524,566	51.47
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	2,384,964	3.05	2,312,084	3.35
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPDRT	2,293,532	2.93	2,280,268	3.30
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,874,787	3.67	2,846,622	4.12
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	7,553,283	9.65	7,438,974	10.78
NDN-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	11,444,470	14.62	11,431,077	16.56
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	167,548	0.21	167,548	0.24
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	4,688,781	5.99	4,448,760	6.45
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	3,622,446	4.63	3,549,411	5.14
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	723,822	0.93	685,644	0.99
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	20,647,067	26.38	20,282,440	29.39
FOOD SERVICES	5,796,490	7.41	5,774,699	8.37
COMMUNITY SERVICES	73,572	0.09		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	7,903,482	10.10		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 78,280,557	100.00	\$ 69,020,679	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,755,295			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	283,691			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 80,319,543			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. LANDRY

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-555,849	-5,785,542	-14,340	3,912	322,595	-6,029,224
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	1,132,668	7,380,528	120,574	285,988	-2,013,026	6,906,732
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,535,554	7,334,365	89,122	-285,988	2,694,260	11,367,313
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,112,373	8,929,351	195,356	3,912	1,003,829	12,244,821

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 25,000,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 500,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 24,500,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.79	4.79	\$ 847,967
SPECIAL REVENUE	17.06	17.06	\$ 3,635,133
DEBT SERVICE	12.98	12.98	\$ 2,200,831
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 4,518,995

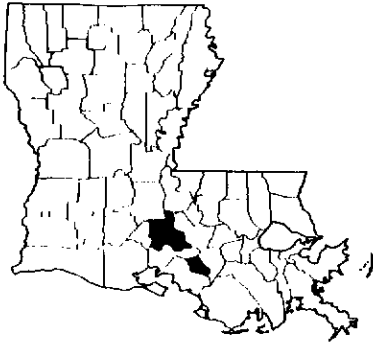
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	4,185	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	11,717	1,545
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 3,915,395	\$ 95,212
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,294,787	\$ 412,029

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,404	39	\$ 4,117	10
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	42.74	44	46.48	41
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 23,106	22	\$ 25,131	27
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	10.47:1	32	9.54:1	43
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 10,225	41	\$ 10,559	40

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ST. MARTIN 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 859
CITY & ZIP ST 70582
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-394-6261

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	2	4	1	0	1
ASIAN	62	47	109	11	5	16
BLACK	1,954	1,880	3,834	85	93	178
HISPANIC	4	3	7	1	2	3
WHITE	2,473	2,344	4,817	415	409	824
TOTAL	4,495	4,276	8,771	513	509	1,022

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	27	760	840	662	716	717	705	662	701	622	222	6,634
1991-92	NA	NA	849	746	626	693	681	678	775	583	NA	5,631 *
1992-93	NA	NA	819	754	705	606	658	655	794	645	NA	5,634 *
1993-94	NA	NA	761	727	713	682	575	633	766	660	NA	5,518 *
1994-95	NA	NA	747	676	687	690	648	553	741	638	NA	5,379 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	653	535	435	393	121	2,137	8,771	390
1991-92	628	562	449	360	NA	1,998 *	7,626 *	349
1992-93	588	540	471	371	NA	1,971 *	7,605 *	361
1993-94	650	506	453	390	NA	1,999 *	7,517 *	379
1994-95	666	559	425	374	NA	2,024 *	7,403 *	364

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	87	89	89	89	89	89	123	119	112	0	866
1991-92	NA	NA	84	94	106	91	88	143	124	112	NA	842 *
1992-93	NA	NA	79	89	91	108	90	142	145	117	NA	860 *
1993-94	NA	NA	72	83	86	93	107	145	143	136	NA	866 *
1994-95	NA	NA	71	76	81	88	92	173	147	135	NA	862 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	32	43	26	35	0	136	1,022	35
1991-92	50	31	38	27	NA	146 *	988 *	19
1992-93	50	48	27	38	NA	163 *	1,024 *	27
1993-94	52	48	43	27	NA	170 *	1,036 *	19
1994-95	61	50	43	42	NA	196 *	1,058 *	30

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6647.0	2012.0	8659.0	878.0	139.0	1017.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6587.9	2077.9	8665.9	872.2	137.6	1009.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6249.2	1936.2	8185.4	843.3	137.0	980.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARTIN

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
BLACK	0	0	0	59	75	134	0	0	0	59	75	134
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	112	139	251	0	0	0	112	139	251
TOTAL	0	0	0	172	218	390	0	0	0	172	218	390
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	21	11	32	0	0	0	21	11	32
TOTAL	0	0	0	24	11	35	0	0	0	24	11	35
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	2	4	6
BLACK	0	0	0	60	75	135	0	0	0	60	75	135
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	133	150	283	0	0	0	133	150	283
TOTAL	0	0	0	196	229	425	0	0	0	196	229	425

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	17

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	5.1	6	7.6	27	34.2	0	0.0	42	53.2	79	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	7.4	6	5.0	73	60.3	3	2.5	30	24.8	121	100.0
TOTAL	13	6.5	12	6.0	100	50.0	3	1.5	72	36.0	200	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.4	2	0.8	134	50.4	33	12.4	96	36.1	266	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	1.1	9	1.7	264	50.5	99	18.9	145	27.7	523	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.9	11	1.4	398	50.4	132	16.7	241	30.5	789	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	20	2.0	23	2.3	498	50.4	135	13.7	313	31.6	989	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	53	78	43	50	38	30	292
SECONDARY	0	28	45	33	48	33	19	206
TOTAL	0	81	123	76	98	71	49	498

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			47	56	18	121
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	2	1	4
3. DEAF			0	1	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			195	43	0	238
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			12	11	1	24
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			10	0	0	10
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			17	6	3	26
9. LEARNING DISABLED			223	296	27	546
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			3	4	4	11
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	10	87				97
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	10	87	508	419	54	1,078
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	22	18	40
GIFTED		0	24	34	0	58
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 16,078,431	40.47
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	16,078,431	40.47
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	18,769,170	47.24
RESTRICTED STATE	1,178,067	2.97
IN LIEU OF TAXES	262,912	0.66
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	20,210,149	50.87
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,442,516	8.66
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL FEDERAL	3,442,516	8.66
TOTAL REVENUES	39,731,096	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	64,865	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 39,795,961	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 15,302,950	49.00	\$ 15,287,906	50.30
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,750,314	12.01	3,750,314	12.34
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	507	0.00	507	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	72,172	0.23		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	19,125,943	61.23	19,038,727	62.64
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	974,781	3.12	974,781	3.21
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,492,943	4.78	1,480,264	4.80
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,506,837	4.82	1,505,810	4.95
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,974,561	12.72	3,940,855	12.97
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	577,811	1.85	560,837	1.85
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	266,709	0.85	266,709	0.88
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,815,549	9.01	2,732,540	8.99
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,203,013	7.05	1,717,197	5.65
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	39,953	0.13	39,953	0.13
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	5,903,035	18.90	5,317,236	17.49
FOOD SERVICES	2,151,515	6.89	2,097,945	6.90
COMMUNITY SERVICES	82,224	0.26		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 31,237,278	100.00	\$ 30,394,763	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,345,032			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	6,241,579			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 39,823,889			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARTIN

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	132,236	-190,933	29,190	6,780	-5,201	-27,928
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-55,626	0	0	0	0	-55,626
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	628,386	971,719	-23,992	-2,266	315,744	1,889,591
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	704,896	780,786	5,198	4,514	310,543	1,806,037

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 13,995,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 1,530,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 2,900,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 12,625,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.42	3.42	\$ 221,912
SPECIAL REVENUE	12.48	12.48	\$ 809,786
DEBT SERVICE	27.00	27.00	\$ 1,751,423
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 10,401,591

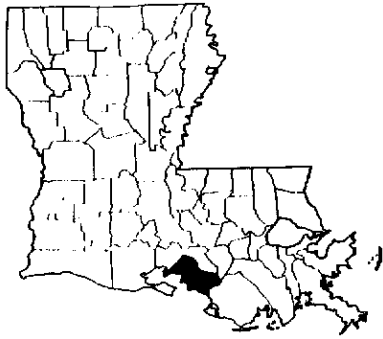
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,015	709
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,365,977	\$ 43,800
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 842,852	\$ 178,235

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^H

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,376	40	\$ 3,507	47
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	45.79	34	45.79	43
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 19,954	60	\$ 22,474	54
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	11.14:1	25	11.58:1	21
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 7,665	58	\$ 7,581	58

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ST. MARY 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 170
CITY & ZIP CENTERVILLE 70522
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-836-9861

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	48	41	89	22	25	47
ASIAN	216	177	393	3	3	6
BLACK	2,757	2,661	5,418	41	45	86
HISPANIC	53	30	83	8	8	16
WHITE	3,282	3,055	6,347	529	496	1,025
TOTAL	6,366	5,964	12,330	603	577	1,180

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	20	962	1,120	975	1,030	972	971	944	1,116	870	382	9,362
1991-92	NA	NA	1,076	961	957	1,005	943	924	1,062	973	NA	7,900 *
1992-93	NA	NA	1,011	923	943	934	976	897	1,040	926	NA	7,649 *
1993-94	NA	NA	965	868	906	920	906	928	1,010	906	NA	7,409 *
1994-95	NA	NA	882	828	851	884	893	862	1,044	880	NA	7,125 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	877	738	632	546	175	2,968	12,330	509
1991-92	940	640	628	565	NA	2,773 *	10,673 *	555
1992-93	1,051	687	545	561	NA	2,843 *	10,492 *	551
1993-94	1,000	768	584	487	NA	2,839 *	10,248 *	478
1994-95	979	731	653	522	NA	2,884 *	10,010 *	513

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	18	115	114	110	111	107	116	102	83	74	0	950
1991-92	NA	NA	101	112	110	105	105	96	89	88	NA	804 *
1992-93	NA	NA	90	98	111	104	103	86	84	95	NA	771 *
1993-94	NA	NA	83	88	98	105	102	85	75	89	NA	725 *
1994-95	NA	NA	83	81	88	93	103	84	74	80	NA	586 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	61	62	63	44	0	230	1,180	43
1991-92	78	63	55	55	NA	250 *	1,055 *	54
1992-93	93	80	56	48	NA	276 *	1,047 *	47
1993-94	99	96	71	48	NA	314 *	1,039 *	47
1994-95	93	103	85	62	NA	342 *	1,028 *	61

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	9103.0	2692.0	11795.0	923.0	231.0	1154.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	8935.2	2797.1	11732.3	929.4	230.5	1159.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	8424.0	2592.5	11016.5	897.3	220.6	1117.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARY

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
ASIAN	0	0	0	8	3	11	0	0	0	8	3	11
BLACK	7	2	9	100	106	206	0	2	2	107	110	217
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	1	1	128	145	273	1	0	1	129	146	275
TOTAL	7	3	10	238	258	496	1	2	3	246	263	509
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	24	13	37	1	0	1	25	13	38
TOTAL	0	0	0	28	14	42	1	0	1	29	14	43
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
ASIAN	0	0	0	8	3	11	0	0	0	8	3	11
BLACK	7	2	9	103	107	210	0	2	2	110	111	221
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
WHITE	0	1	1	152	158	310	2	0	2	154	159	313
TOTAL	7	3	10	266	272	538	2	2	4	275	277	552

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-5	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
400-499	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	16	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	26

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL ^H		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	1	0.9	5	4.3	43	37.4	0	0.0	66	57.4	115	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	9	4.2	24	11.1	123	56.9	10	4.6	50	23.1	216	100.0
TOTAL	10	3.0	29	8.7	168	50.1	12	3.6	116	34.6	335	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	14.3	0	0.0	1	14.3	5	71.4	0	0.0	7	100.0
BLACK	2	0.6	2	0.6	159	46.4	68	19.8	112	32.7	343	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	100.0
WHITE	6	0.8	6	0.8	370	50.8	142	19.5	205	28.1	729	100.0
TOTAL	9	0.8	8	0.7	533	49.3	215	19.9	317	29.3	1,082	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	19	1.3	37	2.6	701	49.5	227	16.0	433	30.6	1,417	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	44	127	119	71	78	34	55	528
SECONDARY	25	33	40	17	28	17	13	173
TOTAL	69	160	159	88	106	51	68	701

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			128	119	28	275
2. HEARD OF HEARING			5	5	1	11
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			221	51	1	273
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			6	11	1	20
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			13	5	1	19
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			17	7	3	27
9. LEARNING DISABLED			177	285	43	505
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			8	4	1	13
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		86				93
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	7	86	579	488	79	1,239
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	22	14	36
GIFTED		1	99	18	0	118
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 14,869,640	29.67
DISTRICT AND WARD	4,278,630	8.54
TOTAL LOCAL	19,148,270	38.21
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	23,318,675	46.52
RESTRICTED STATE	1,203,073	2.40
IN LIEU OF TAXES	514,954	1.03
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	84,346	0.17
TOTAL STATE	25,121,048	50.12
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	221,584	0.44
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	5,325,304	10.63
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	302,573	0.60
TOTAL FEDERAL	5,849,461	11.67
TOTAL REVENUES	50,118,779	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	2,635,000	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 52,753,779	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 19,088,138	40.11	\$ 18,835,885	41.85
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	6,251,779	13.14	6,188,620	13.76
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	335,032	0.70		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	25,674,949	53.97	25,024,505	55.64
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,619,465	3.40	1,572,428	3.50
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	2,286,959	4.81	2,286,959	5.09
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,636,976	5.54	2,636,646	5.86
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	6,543,400	13.75	6,496,033	14.44
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,478,347	3.11	1,478,347	3.29
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	373,510	0.79	330,974	0.74
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	5,676,440	11.93	5,260,161	11.70
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,963,266	4.13	1,963,266	4.37
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	222,276	0.47	146,684	0.33
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	9,713,839	20.42	9,179,432	20.41
FOOD SERVICES	4,332,475	9.11	4,277,680	9.51
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,978	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,306,626	2.75		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 47,576,267	100.00	\$ 44,977,650	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	3,332,205			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	2,650,569			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 53,559,041			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARY

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-1,567,421	332,872	17,247	-23	412,068	-805,257
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-89,516	0	89,175	131	0	-210
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	8,360,872	4,259,714	559	-108	4,519,590	17,140,627
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	6,703,935	4,592,586	106,981	0	4,931,658	16,335,160

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 15,160,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 2,305,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 12,855,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	8.34	8.34	\$ 1,539,225
SPECIAL REVENUE	9.37	12.59	\$ 1,902,920
DEBT SERVICE	6.32	44.22	\$ 1,862,582
OTHER	12.00	12.00	\$ 2,181,605
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.8		\$ 8,880,515

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,696	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	9,504	1,021
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 2,194,257	\$ 72,528
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,654,429	\$ 245,519

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,453	36	\$ 3,834	25
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	37.80	56	42.88	51
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 23,165	20	\$ 25,746	22
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	11.93:1	19	12.52:1	13
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 15,343	17	\$ 15,695	16

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



ST. TAMMANY 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 940
CITY & ZIP COVINGTON 70434
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-892-2276

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	7	10	17	5	12	17
ASIAN	60	52	112	9	6	15
BLACK	2,162	2,040	4,202	52	63	115
HISPANIC	78	69	147	18	11	29
WHITE	11,610	11,003	22,613	1,881	1,706	3,587
TOTAL	13,917	13,174	27,091	1,965	1,798	3,763

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	21	1,793	2,800	2,131	2,219	2,101	2,189	2,187	2,196	2,033	350	20,020
1991-92	NA	NA	3,166	2,006	2,119	2,245	2,113	2,269	2,292	2,030	NA	18,239 *
1992-93	NA	NA	3,145	2,268	1,995	2,143	2,257	2,190	2,378	2,119	NA	18,494 *
1993-94	NA	NA	3,007	2,253	2,256	2,018	2,155	2,339	2,295	2,198	NA	18,521 *
1994-95	NA	NA	3,028	2,154	2,240	2,281	2,029	2,234	2,452	2,121	NA	18,539 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	2,294	1,804	1,619	1,337	17	7,071	27,091	1,304
1991-92	2,317	1,930	1,472	1,405	NA	7,124 *	25,364 *	1,329
1992-93	2,314	1,950	1,575	1,277	NA	7,116 *	25,610 *	1,208
1993-94	2,415	1,947	1,591	1,367	NA	7,319 *	25,840 *	1,292
1994-95	2,506	2,032	1,588	1,381	NA	7,506 *	26,045 *	1,305

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	23	330	309	299	331	268	300	286	278	322	0	2,746
1991-92	NA	NA	351	294	295	311	253	288	270	334	NA	2,396 *
1992-93	NA	NA	345	335	290	277	294	243	272	324	NA	2,379 *
1993-94	NA	NA	334	328	330	273	262	282	229	326	NA	2,364 *
1994-95	NA	NA	340	318	323	310	258	251	267	275	NA	2,342 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	260	257	245	255	0	1,017	3,763	336
1991-92	280	249	239	235	NA	1,003 *	3,399 *	248
1992-93	293	268	231	229	NA	1,021 *	3,400 *	241
1993-94	285	280	249	222	NA	1,035 *	3,399 *	233
1994-95	287	272	260	239	NA	1,058 *	3,400 *	251

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	^F PUBLIC			^F NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	20509.0	6575.0	27084.0	2739.0	1024.0	3763.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	20472.8	6896.1	27368.9	2703.0	1017.6	3720.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	19385.0	6331.3	25716.3	2624.5	924.1	3548.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. TAMMANY

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	8	10	0	0	0	2	8	10
BLACK	2	1	3	63	80	143	9	1	10	74	82	156
HISPANIC	0	0	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	4	5	9
WHITE	16	7	23	493	589	1,082	15	8	23	524	604	1,128
TOTAL	18	8	26	562	683	1,245	24	9	33	604	700	1,304
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
BLACK	0	0	0	12	4	16	0	0	0	12	4	16
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	215	98	313	3	0	3	220	98	318
TOTAL	2	0	2	229	102	331	3	0	3	234	102	336
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	4	8	12	0	0	0	4	8	12
BLACK	2	1	3	75	84	159	9	1	10	86	86	172
HISPANIC	0	0	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	4	5	9
WHITE	18	7	25	708	687	1,395	18	8	26	744	702	1,446
TOTAL	20	8	28	791	785	1,576	27	9	36	838	802	1,640

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,250-1,499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11
500-749	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	10
400-499	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
300-399	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	23	5	2	4	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	44

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
BLACK	4	2.2	4	2.2	26	14.6	6	3.4	138	77.5	178	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	17	3.3	40	7.7	237	45.8	23	4.4	201	38.8	518	100.0
TOTAL	21	3.0	44	6.3	266	38.0	29	4.1	340	48.6	700	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	33.3	3	33.3	3	33.3	9	100.0
BLACK	2	0.6	4	1.2	122	35.7	74	21.6	140	40.9	342	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	66.7	3	33.3	0	0.0	9	100.0
WHITE	7	0.3	28	1.3	1,185	56.1	363	17.2	531	25.1	2,114	100.0
TOTAL	9	0.4	32	1.3	1,316	53.2	443	17.9	674	27.2	2,474	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	30	0.9	76	2.4	1,582	49.8	472	14.9	1,014	31.9	3,174	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	5	1	2	1	1	3	0	13

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	227	285	407	108	93	48	33	1,201
SECONDARY	63	79	140	42	27	18	12	381
TOTAL	290	364	547	150	120	66	45	1,582

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			82	62	22	166
2. HEARD OF HEARING			20	9	2	31
3. DEAF			0	4	0	13
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			636	127	8	771
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			3	6	2	11
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			86	137	4	227
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			14	11	1	26
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			45	37	4	86
9. LEARNING DISABLED			389	535	82	1,006
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			7	9	0	15
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	230				230
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	230	1,291	937	125	2,583
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	15	11	26
GIFTED		7	335	450	2	794
TALENTED		0	46	75	2	123

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 46,695,405	41.73
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	46,695,405	41.73
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	54,762,319	48.93
RESTRICTED STATE	2,316,109	2.07
IN LIEU OF TAXES	1,496,535	1.34
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	199,525	0.18
TOTAL STATE	58,774,488	52.53
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	21,770	0.02
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	5,972,605	5.34
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	433,077	0.39
TOTAL FEDERAL	6,427,452	5.74
TOTAL REVENUES	111,897,345	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	63,995,851	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 175,893,196	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 47,269,823	42.19	\$ 47,075,534	46.44
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	14,899,192	13.30	14,865,406	14.66
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	751,838	0.67	654,415	0.65
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	179,011	0.16		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	63,099,864	56.33	62,595,355	61.75
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	4,080,105	3.64	4,054,880	4.00
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	2,396,562	2.14	2,391,723	2.36
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	6,344,048	5.66	6,244,475	6.16
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	12,820,715	11.44	12,691,078	12.52
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,242,140	2.00	2,185,412	2.16
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	750,649	0.67	708,157	0.70
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	9,129,854	8.15	8,811,686	8.69
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	7,031,194	6.28	7,027,388	6.93
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	1,002,438	0.90	864,312	0.85
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	20,156,275	17.99	19,596,955	19.33
FOOD SERVICES	6,632,547	5.92	6,490,647	6.40
COMMUNITY SERVICES	253,342	0.23		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	9,064,321	8.09		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 112,027,064	100.00	\$ 101,374,035	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	9,765,986			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	42,241,865			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 164,034,915			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. TAMMANY

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-2,303,701	13,613,896	0	0	548,086	11,858,281
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	2,432	0	0	0	0	2,432
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,011,855	9,155,321	0	0	1,773,801	13,940,977
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	710,586	22,769,217	0	0	2,321,887	25,801,690

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 36,630,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 40,675,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 22,315,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 54,990,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.35	4.35	\$ 1,043,296
SPECIAL REVENUE	55.16	55.16	\$ 13,229,445
DEBT SERVICE	25.90	25.90	\$ 6,211,803
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 21,376,802

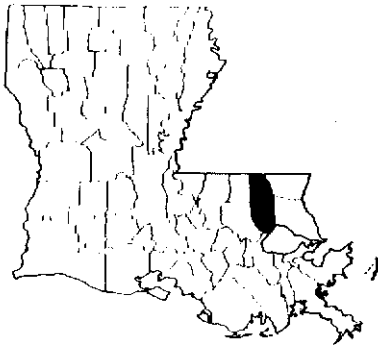
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,551	210
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	16,605	2,605
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 2,444,603	\$ 334,264
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 3,334,979	\$ 658,536

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,561	28	\$ 3,704	34
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	62.69	4	67.00	2
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 24,668	8	\$ 27,674	8
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	14.09:1	7	14.92:1	5
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 9,457	46	\$ 8,989	51

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



TANGIPAHOA 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 457
CITY & ZIP AMITE 70422
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-748-7153

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	3	4	7	0	0	0
ASIAN	11	17	28	5	4	9
BLACK	3,979	3,821	7,800	20	25	45
HISPANIC	7	13	20	2	3	5
WHITE	5,152	4,679	9,831	1,046	1,012	2,058
TOTAL	9,152	8,534	17,686	1,073	1,044	2,117

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	12	1,334	1,652	1,457	1,548	1,393	1,554	1,406	1,402	1,232	323	13,313
1991-92	NA	NA	1,476	1,518	1,452	1,492	1,558	1,455	1,524	1,275	NA	11,750 *
1992-93	NA	NA	1,461	1,357	1,513	1,400	1,668	1,459	1,577	1,386	NA	11,820 *
1993-94	NA	NA	1,303	1,343	1,352	1,459	1,565	1,562	1,580	1,434	NA	11,598 *
1994-95	NA	NA	1,334	1,197	1,339	1,303	1,631	1,466	1,693	1,438	NA	11,399 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	1,533	1,032	888	702	218	4,373	17,686	680
1991-92	1,435	1,156	823	701	NA	4,113 *	15,863 *	708
1992-93	1,485	1,081	921	649	NA	4,136 *	15,956 *	656
1993-94	1,614	1,119	862	727	NA	4,321 *	15,919 *	734
1994-95	1,670	1,216	892	680	NA	4,458 *	15,857 *	687

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	31	191	208	195	220	172	215	174	202	174	0	1,782
1991-92	NA	NA	190	204	203	221	182	221	178	190	NA	1,590 *
1992-93	NA	NA	189	187	211	204	233	187	227	168	NA	1,606 *
1993-94	NA	NA	165	185	194	212	216	240	192	214	NA	1,617 *
1994-95	NA	NA	169	162	192	195	224	222	246	180	NA	1,589 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	100	90	73	72	0	335	2,117	68
1991-92	110	86	85	69	NA	350 *	1,940 *	65
1992-93	120	95	81	80	NA	377 *	1,983 *	76
1993-94	106	104	90	77	NA	377 *	1,993 *	73
1994-95	135	92	98	85	NA	409 *	1,998 *	80

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	13068.0	3929.0	16997.0	1742.0	324.0	2066.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	13139.9	4237.4	17377.4	1732.5	321.4	2053.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12395.2	3835.1	16230.3	1671.0	308.6	1979.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TANGIPAHOA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	3	6	87	112	199	3	1	4	93	116	209
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	1	7	217	241	458	5	1	6	228	243	471
TOTAL	9	4	13	304	353	657	8	2	10	321	359	680
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	33	34	67	0	0	0	33	34	67
TOTAL	0	0	0	34	34	68	0	0	0	34	34	68
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	3	3	6	87	112	199	3	1	4	93	116	209
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	1	7	250	275	525	5	1	6	261	277	538
TOTAL	9	4	13	338	387	725	8	2	10	355	393	748

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU K-6	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
750-999	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11
400-499	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9
300-399	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
TOTAL	0	16	3	2	5	0	1	0	2	0	5	1	35

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.5	8	4.1	46	23.6	6	3.1	132	67.7	195	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	16	5.7	23	8.2	123	44.1	13	4.7	104	37.3	279	100.0
TOTAL	19	4.0	31	6.5	169	35.7	19	4.0	236	49.8	474	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	0.4	10	2.2	223	49.7	71	15.8	143	31.8	449	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	13	1.2	11	1.0	604	56.7	188	17.7	249	23.4	1,065	100.0
TOTAL	15	1.0	21	1.4	827	54.6	261	17.2	392	25.9	1,516	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	34	1.7	52	2.6	996	50.1	280	14.1	628	31.6	1,990	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	8

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	50	93	209	151	84	57	48	692
SECONDARY	22	10	46	27	105	41	53	304
TOTAL	72	103	255	178	189	98	101	996

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			106	117	9	232
2. HEARD OF HEARING			4	3	0	7
3. DEAF			3	0	0	3
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			325	22	0	347
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			5	19	0	24
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			12	11	0	23
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			16	13	3	32
9. LEARNING DISABLED			191	388	35	614
10. DEAF/BLIND			1	0	0	1
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			6	8	0	14
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		137				137
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	137	670	582	47	1,436
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	34	12	46
GIFTED		0	60	27	1	88
TALENTED		0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 13,191,787	19.52
DISTRICT AND WARD	2,028,496	3.00
TOTAL LOCAL	15,220,283	22.53
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	34,838,670	51.57
RESTRICTED STATE	2,831,273	4.19
IN LIEU OF TAXES	126,463	0.19
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	338,091	0.50
TOTAL STATE	38,134,497	56.44
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	89,033	0.13
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	13,797,026	20.42
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	327,446	0.48
TOTAL FEDERAL	14,213,505	21.04
TOTAL REVENUES	67,568,285	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	11,377,398	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 78,945,683	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 29,594,374	46.91	\$ 29,226,603	48.38
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	6,545,309	10.38	5,336,802	10.49
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,713,508	2.72	1,705,924	2.82
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	287,222	0.46		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	38,140,413	60.48	37,269,329	61.68
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,680,660	2.67	1,675,714	2.77
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	2,909,576	4.61	2,878,674	4.76
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,982,830	4.73	2,914,428	4.82
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	7,573,066	12.01	7,468,816	12.36
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,476,400	2.34	1,476,150	2.44
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	552,192	0.88	508,685	0.84
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	4,687,272	7.43	4,299,823	7.12
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	4,356,471	6.91	4,356,471	7.21
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	232,382	0.37	221,984	0.37
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	11,304,717	17.93	10,863,113	17.98
FOOD SERVICES	4,912,478	7.79	4,823,166	7.98
COMMUNITY SERVICES	75,326	0.12		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,058,231	1.68		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 63,064,231	100.00	\$ 60,424,424	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	5,735,727			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	7,904,422			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 76,704,380			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TANGIPAHOA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	833,005	2,074,952	47,029	-401,864	-311,819	2,241,303
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	1,495	100,009	83,564	14	-70,761	114,321
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,265,456	3,595,095	0	0	2,043,912	6,904,463
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,099,956	5,770,055	130,593	-401,850	1,661,332	9,260,087

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 43,787,076
BONDS SOLD	\$ 625,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 2,798,667
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 41,613,409

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.96	3.96	\$ 475,307
SPECIAL REVENUE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
OTHER	3.00	48.00	\$ 1,984,486
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 10,607,094

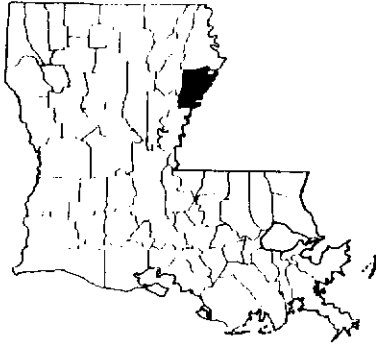
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,817	75
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,765	1,171
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 2,962,630	\$ 70,652
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,375,160	\$ 309,512

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,053	63	\$ 3,477	49
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING D	33.30	61	48.46	33
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 20,802	48	\$ 24,320	34
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	11.40:1	24	11.58:1	21
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 6,896	59	\$ 6,806	60

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



TENSAS 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 318
CITY & ZIP ST 71366
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-786-3269

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	578	604	1,182	0	0	0
HISPANIC	5	4	9	0	0	0
WHITE	186	170	356	131	124	255
TOTAL	769	778	1,547	131	124	255

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	57	123	111	117	136	117	106	108	132	127	54	1,188
1991-92	NA	NA	137	102	106	122	122	107	110	118	NA	924 *
1992-93	NA	NA	110	125	92	95	127	123	110	99	NA	882 *
1993-94	NA	NA	101	101	114	83	99	128	126	98	NA	850 *
1994-95	NA	NA	116	93	92	102	86	100	131	113	NA	832 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	102	75	74	70	38	359	1,547	73
1991-92	125	88	59	68	NA	340 *	1,264 *	66
1992-93	117	108	69	54	NA	347 *	1,229 *	52
1993-94	98	101	84	63	NA	346 *	1,196 *	61
1994-95	97	84	79	78	NA	338 *	1,170 *	75

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	19	22	14	27	14	22	25	19	23	0	185
1991-92	NA	NA	23	22	13	27	13	21	26	17	NA	162 *
1992-93	NA	NA	20	23	21	14	25	12	21	24	NA	160 *
1993-94	NA	NA	16	21	22	22	12	24	12	19	NA	147 *
1994-95	NA	NA	15	16	20	22	20	12	24	11	NA	139 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	21	13	21	15	0	70	255	15
1991-92	23	17	13	20	NA	72 *	234 *	19
1992-93	18	18	16	12	NA	64 *	224 *	12
1993-94	24	14	18	15	NA	71 *	218 *	15
1994-95	20	19	14	17	NA	69 *	208 *	17

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1150.0	356.0	1506.0	182.0	69.0	251.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1141.2	357.4	1498.7	182.9	68.9	251.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1087.8	340.5	1428.2	177.9	66.6	244.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TENSAS

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	28	38	66	0	0	0	28	38	66
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	2	5	7
TOTAL	0	0	0	30	43	73	0	0	0	30	43	73
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	11	4	15	0	0	0	11	4	15
TOTAL	0	0	0	11	4	15	0	0	0	11	4	15
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	28	38	66	0	0	0	28	38	66
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	13	9	22	0	0	0	13	9	22
TOTAL	0	0	0	41	47	88	0	0	0	41	47	88

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-B	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	5.6	3	8.3	12	33.3	0	0.0	19	52.8	36	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	2	13.3	2	13.3	6	40.0	2	13.3	3	20.0	15	100.0
TOTAL	4	7.5	5	9.4	20	37.7	2	3.8	22	41.5	53	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.9	0	0.0	50	43.5	25	21.7	39	33.9	115	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	3	4.3	1	1.4	35	50.0	9	12.9	22	31.4	70	100.0
TOTAL	4	2.2	1	0.5	86	46.2	34	18.3	61	32.8	186	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	3.3	6	2.5	106	44.4	36	15.1	83	34.7	239	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	7	5	15	3	8	15	5	58
SECONDARY	11	5	5	8	6	5	8	48
TOTAL	18	10	20	11	14	20	13	106

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			16	18	7	41
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	0	0	0
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			36	4	0	40
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			2	0	0	2
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	1	1
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
9. LEARNING DISABLED			27	40	9	76
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	0	0	1
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	54				54
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	54	83	63	17	217
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	0	0	0
GIFTED		0	4	13	0	17
TALENTED		0	5	11	0	16

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 894,813	13.98
DISTRICT AND WARD	73,128	1.14
TOTAL LOCAL	967,941	15.12
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	3,711,876	57.98
RESTRICTED STATE	273,806	4.28
IN LIEU OF TAXES	42,127	0.66
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	16,398	0.26
TOTAL STATE	4,044,207	63.18
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,308,279	20.44
IN LIEU OF TAXES	42,342	0.66
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	38,558	0.60
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,389,179	21.70
TOTAL REVENUES	6,401,327	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	54,897	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 6,456,224	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 2,374,822	37.51	\$ 2,374,000	39.13
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,040,142	16.44	1,022,882	16.86
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	118,037	1.87	102,686	1.69
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	46,708	0.74		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	3,579,709	56.57	3,499,568	57.68
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	188,802	2.98	188,802	3.11
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	315,485	4.99	314,540	5.18
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	322,891	5.10	322,891	5.32
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	827,178	13.07	826,233	13.62
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	156,375	2.47	156,375	2.58
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	88,316	1.40	88,316	1.46
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	493,402	7.80	476,739	7.86
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	352,553	5.57	352,553	5.81
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	7,623	0.12	7,623	0.13
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,098,269	17.36	1,081,606	17.83
FOOD SERVICES	672,024	10.52	659,767	10.87
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,383	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	149,726	2.37		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 6,328,289	100.00	\$ 6,067,174	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	91,827			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	56,344			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 6,476,460			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TENSAS

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-43,638	12,307	0	0	11,095	-20,236
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-346	0	0	0	0	-346
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	535,260	56,083	0	0	123,429	714,772
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	491,276	68,390	0	0	134,524	694,190

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 325,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 50,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 275,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LDW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.78	3.78	\$ 75,961
SPECIAL REVENUE	16.24	16.24	\$ 326,351
DEBT SERVICE	9.50	9.50	\$ 70,418
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 345,861

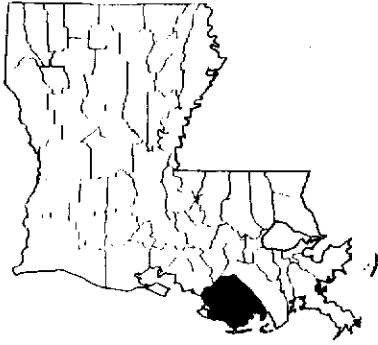
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	568	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,314	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 449,225	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 182,848	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 4,185	7	\$ 4,048	15
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	35.90	59	47.62	35
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 19,518	62	\$ 20,536	65
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	6.71:1	62	7.57:1	60
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 14,343	20	\$ 13,396	21

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



TERREBONNE 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 5097
CITY & ZIP HOUMA 70361
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-876-7400

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	773	756	1,529	2	2	4
ASIAN	132	126	258	6	2	8
BLACK	2,397	2,359	4,756	189	202	391
HISPANIC	37	31	68	2	7	9
WHITE	7,023	6,652	13,675	899	923	1,822
TOTAL	10,362	9,924	20,286	1,098	1,136	2,234

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	117	2,040	1,726	1,759	1,708	1,610	1,678	1,514	1,573	1,498	97	15,320
1991-92	NA	NA	1,737	1,550	1,699	1,689	1,568	1,634	1,531	1,518	NA	12,824 *
1992-93	NA	NA	1,664	1,560	1,497	1,679	1,644	1,527	1,652	1,477	NA	12,699 *
1993-94	NA	NA	1,541	1,494	1,507	1,480	1,635	1,601	1,543	1,594	NA	12,395 *
1994-95	NA	NA	1,521	1,384	1,443	1,490	1,441	1,592	1,618	1,489	NA	11,978 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	1,849	1,355	1,062	857	43	4,966	20,286	797
1991-92	1,700	1,384	1,071	879	NA	5,033 *	17,957 *	834
1992-93	1,722	1,427	1,093	886	NA	5,128 *	17,827 *	840
1993-94	1,676	1,445	1,127	905	NA	5,153 *	17,548 *	858
1994-95	1,808	1,406	1,142	933	NA	5,289 *	17,268 *	885

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	11	235	187	191	202	187	187	182	192	184	0	1,758
1991-92	NA	NA	175	181	197	207	196	195	193	176	NA	1,521 *
1992-93	NA	NA	169	170	187	203	218	205	207	176	NA	1,534 *
1993-94	NA	NA	152	164	175	192	213	228	217	189	NA	1,529 *
1994-95	NA	NA	165	147	169	180	202	222	241	199	NA	1,524 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	142	118	117	99	0	476	2,234	103
1991-92	173	138	108	115	NA	533 *	2,054 *	113
1992-93	165	168	126	106	NA	564 *	2,098 *	104
1993-94	165	160	153	124	NA	602 *	2,131 *	122
1994-95	177	161	146	150	NA	635 *	2,158 *	148

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	15450.0	4566.0	20016.0	1741.0	518.0	2259.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	15385.6	4782.4	20168.0	1740.0	522.6	2262.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	14412.0	4312.2	18724.2	1671.8	498.4	2170.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TERREBONNE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	17	17	34	1	0	1	18	17	35
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
BLACK	1	3	4	83	98	181	3	0	3	87	101	188
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
WHITE	8	6	14	253	285	538	7	7	14	268	298	566
TOTAL	9	9	18	355	406	761	11	7	18	375	422	797
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	1	5	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	42	52	94	0	0	0	42	52	94
TOTAL	0	0	0	45	58	103	0	0	0	45	58	103
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	18	17	35	1	0	1	19	17	35
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	2	4	6
BLACK	1	3	4	84	103	187	3	0	3	88	106	194
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	3	4
WHITE	8	6	14	295	337	632	7	7	14	310	350	660
TOTAL	9	9	18	400	464	864	11	7	18	420	480	900

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-8		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU			VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12			
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6
500-749	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
400-499	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8
100-199	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	20	11	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	1	44

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	33.3	1	16.7	3	50.0	6	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.4	10	7.1	42	30.0	2	1.4	84	60.0	140	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	15	4.6	39	11.9	167	51.1	21	6.4	85	26.0	327	100.0
TOTAL	17	3.6	49	10.4	211	44.6	24	5.1	172	36.4	473	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	13.0	15	65.2	5	21.7	23	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	3	0.8	5	1.3	162	41.9	65	16.8	152	39.3	387	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	7	0.5	16	1.2	804	59.7	223	16.6	297	22.0	1,347	100.0
TOTAL	10	0.6	21	1.2	972	55.2	303	17.2	454	25.8	1,760	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	27	1.2	70	3.1	1,183	53.0	327	14.6	626	28.0	2,233	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-DONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	7

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	49	118	168	99	137	82	62	715
SECONDARY	24	72	101	81	89	64	37	468
TOTAL	73	190	269	180	226	146	99	1,183

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			139	155	44	338
2. HEARD OF HEARING			9	9	1	19
3. DEAF			3	0	0	3
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			496	58	1	555
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			7	4	0	11
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			39	54	6	99
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			22	10	2	34
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			41	34	6	81
9. LEARNING DISABLED			263	575	100	938
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			8	3	1	12
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		236				237
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	1	236	1,027	902	161	2,327
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	22	18	40
GIFTED		2	111	184	0	297
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 19,013,291	27.40
DISTRICT AND HARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	19,013,291	27.40
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	40,885,926	58.92
RESTRICTED STATE	1,772,641	2.55
IN LIEU OF TAXES	257,322	0.37
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	130,853	0.19
TOTAL STATE	43,046,742	62.03
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	126,586	0.18
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	6,970,726	10.05
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	233,821	0.34
TOTAL FEDERAL	7,331,133	10.56
TOTAL REVENUES	69,391,166	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	12,494,004	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 81,885,170	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 32,232,882	45.54	\$ 31,832,359	46.33
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	9,996,511	14.13	9,900,335	14.41
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	160,961	0.23		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	42,390,354	59.91	41,732,694	60.74
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	2,451,903	3.47	2,444,509	3.56
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	2,861,522	4.04	2,806,436	4.08
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	4,306,679	6.09	4,301,246	6.26
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	9,620,104	13.60	9,552,191	13.90
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,155,734	1.63	1,136,606	1.65
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	612,187	0.87	608,210	0.89
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	6,069,773	8.58	5,513,931	8.03
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	4,602,546	6.51	4,392,699	6.39
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	522,609	0.74	489,251	0.71
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	12,962,849	18.32	12,140,697	17.67
FOOD SERVICES	5,403,005	7.64	5,284,521	7.69
COMMUNITY SERVICES	43,496	0.06		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	335,363	0.47		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 70,755,171	100.00	\$ 68,710,103	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,669,935			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	10,752,672			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 84,177,778			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TERREBONNE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECTA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-2,673,632	-677,881	0	0	1,058,905	-2,292,608
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	465,116	0	0	0	-465,116	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,365,116	3,011,736	0	0	3,680,058	10,056,910
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,156,600	2,333,855	0	0	4,273,847	7,764,302

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 20,485,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,080,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 19,405,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.82	3.82	\$ 956,327
SPECIAL REVENUE	5.36	5.36	\$ 1,341,862
DEBT SERVICE	9.20	9.20	\$ 2,303,491
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.1		\$ 10,765,630

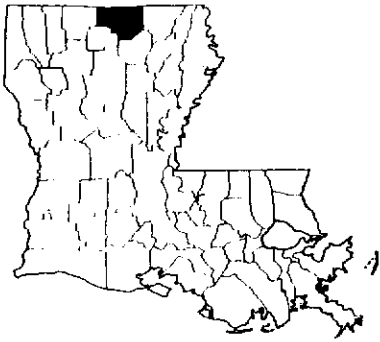
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,735	2,236
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 2,378,604	\$ 189,910
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 2,200,011	\$ 475,578

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,301	45	\$ 3,407	53
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	50.29	22	55.91	12
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 22,856	26	\$ 31,569	1
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	12.03:1	18	12.20:1	14
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 12,403	23	\$ 12,351	26

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



UNION 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 308
CITY & ZIP FARMERVILLE 71241
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-388-9715

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
BLACK	766	700	1,466	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,275	1,181	2,456	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,041	1,882	3,923	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	20	314	324	304	287	298	328	332	317	294	70	2,888
1991-92	NA	NA	328	298	291	282	284	314	320	292	NA	2,408 *
1992-93	NA	NA	321	302	285	285	268	272	303	295	NA	2,330 *
1993-94	NA	NA	330	295	289	280	272	257	262	279	NA	2,252 *
1994-95	NA	NA	302	303	282	283	266	260	248	241	NA	2,186 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	296	272	239	228	0	1,035	3,923	208
1991-92	300	246	221	227	NA	994 *	3,402 *	202
1992-93	298	250	200	210	NA	957 *	3,287 *	187
1993-94	301	248	203	190	NA	941 *	3,203 *	169
1994-95	285	250	201	192	NA	928 *	3,114 *	172

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^D ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	^F PUBLIC			^F NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2836.0	993.0	3829.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2834.5	995.4	3829.8	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2700.1	923.2	3623.3	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

UNION

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	34	23	57	0	0	0	35	23	58
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	65	85	150	0	0	0	66	85	151
TOTAL	2	0	2	99	108	207	0	0	0	101	108	209
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	34	23	57	0	0	0	35	23	58
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	65	85	150	0	0	0	66	85	151
TOTAL	2	0	2	99	108	207	0	0	0	101	108	209

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12		SP. ED. 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			JR. OR MIDDLE	K-12		7-12	9-12						
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	4.7	1	2.3	10	23.3	1	2.3	29	67.4	43	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	6.0	5	7.5	29	43.3	0	0.0	29	43.3	67	100.0
TOTAL	6	5.5	6	5.5	39	35.5	1	0.9	58	52.7	110	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	1.9	36	33.6	23	21.5	46	43.0	107	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	2.1	4	1.4	161	56.7	34	12.0	79	27.8	284	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.5	6	1.5	197	50.4	57	14.6	125	32.0	391	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.4	12	2.4	236	47.1	58	11.6	183	36.5	501	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	15	33	45	20	25	13	10	161
SECONDARY	6	12	13	12	8	9	15	75
TOTAL	21	45	58	32	33	22	25	236

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

UNION

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			27	21	4	52
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	0	0	1
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			54	1	0	55
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			3	2	0	5
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
9. LEARNING DISABLED			21	53	12	86
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	0	1	2
12. NON-CATEGORICAL		37				37
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	37	119	90	17	253
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	4	2	6
GIFTED		0	0	0	0	0
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,519,960	18.56
DISTRICT AND WARD	91,107	0.67
TOTAL LOCAL	2,611,067	19.23
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	8,856,700	65.22
RESTRICTED STATE	395,453	2.91
IN LIEU OF TAXES	152,852	1.13
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	9,405,005	69.26
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,443,458	10.63
IN LIEU OF TAXES	39,617	0.29
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	80,390	0.59
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,563,465	11.51
TOTAL REVENUES	13,579,537	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	255,475	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,835,012	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 6,357,810	48.40	\$ 6,357,038	49.56
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,070,975	8.15	1,058,098	8.25
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	131,498	1.00	131,498	1.03
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	40,071	0.31		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,600,354	57.87	7,546,634	58.84
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	193,073	1.47	193,073	1.51
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	362,210	2.76	356,912	2.78
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	682,120	5.19	682,120	5.32
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,237,403	9.42	1,232,105	9.61
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	401,570	3.06	391,831	3.06
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	56,431	0.43	56,431	0.44
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,089,352	8.29	1,019,597	7.95
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,377,271	10.49	1,266,275	9.87
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	45,593	0.35	14,638	0.11
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,970,217	22.61	2,748,772	21.43
FOOD SERVICES	1,315,262	10.01	1,298,034	10.12
COMMUNITY SERVICES	11,242	0.09		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 13,134,478	100.00	\$ 12,825,545	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	648,808			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	269,136			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 14,052,422			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

UNION

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-294,546	3,734	0	0	73,402	-217,410
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	6,966	0	0	0	6,966
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	782,603	483,317	0	0	192,512	1,458,432
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	488,057	494,017	0	0	265,914	1,247,988

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 5,539,313
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 280,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 5,259,313

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.86	3.86	\$ 173,721
SPECIAL REVENUE	3.18	5.02	\$ 226,119
DEBT SERVICE	15.00	15.00	\$ 675,576
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		0.0	\$ 940,248

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,084	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,690	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 589,621	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 596,187	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 3,160	58	\$ 3,349	57
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	46.96	28	44.22	47
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) ^P	\$ 20,503	54	\$ 22,026	59
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^Q	9.85:1	40	9.83:1	38
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^R	\$ 11,874	29	\$ 11,934	28

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHDDL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



VERMILION 1990-91

ADDRESS P O DRAWER 520
CITY & ZIP ABBEVILLE 70511
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-898-5766

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	1	3	0	0	0
ASIAN	137	118	255	0	2	2
BLACK	944	938	1,882	16	25	41
HISPANIC	14	12	26	0	1	1
WHITE	4,041	3,609	7,650	448	450	898
TOTAL	5,138	4,678	9,816	464	478	942

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	102	887	804	801	800	826	812	794	781	758	114	7,479
1991-92	NA	NA	849	752	770	812	823	802	780	692	NA	6,280 *
1992-93	NA	NA	786	794	723	782	809	813	788	691	NA	6,184 *
1993-94	NA	NA	759	735	764	734	778	799	798	698	NA	6,064 *
1994-95	NA	NA	700	710	707	775	731	769	784	707	NA	5,882 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	775	602	482	447	31	2,337	9,816	419
1991-92	849	641	507	416	NA	2,413 *	8,693 *	415
1992-93	775	702	540	438	NA	2,456 *	8,640 *	437
1993-94	774	641	592	467	NA	2,473 *	8,537 *	465
1994-95	782	640	540	511	NA	2,473 *	8,355 *	509

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	86	100	93	88	82	83	70	72	63	0	737
1991-92	NA	NA	107	84	82	87	72	73	62	63	NA	630 *
1992-93	NA	NA	99	90	74	81	76	63	64	54	NA	603 *
1993-94	NA	NA	95	84	80	73	71	67	56	56	NA	582 *
1994-95	NA	NA	88	80	74	79	64	62	59	49	NA	555 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	44	51	56	54	0	205	942	54
1991-92	45	43	51	56	NA	195 *	825 *	56
1992-93	45	44	43	51	NA	183 *	785 *	51
1993-94	39	44	44	43	NA	169 *	751 *	43
1994-95	40	38	44	44	NA	166 *	720 *	44

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	7438.0	2196.0	9634.0	731.0	206.0	937.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7461.4	2259.5	9720.9	731.2	206.0	937.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7145.6	2129.6	9275.0	704.8	195.8	900.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERMILION

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	PUBLIC											
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	6	2	8	0	0	0	6	2	8
BLACK	0	0	0	30	30	60	0	0	0	30	30	60
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	165	184	349	0	0	0	165	184	349
TOTAL	0	0	0	203	216	419	0	0	0	203	216	419
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	28	25	53	0	0	0	28	25	53
TOTAL	0	0	0	29	25	54	0	0	0	29	25	54
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	6	2	8	0	0	0	6	2	8
BLACK	0	0	0	31	30	61	0	0	0	31	30	61
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	193	209	402	0	0	0	193	209	402
TOTAL	0	0	0	232	241	473	0	0	0	232	241	473

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH. 9-12	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-8			MIDDLE		K-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	8
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
200-299	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	8	1	0	1	1	3	0	3	0	23

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHDOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	4.9	2	4.9	12	29.3	0	0.0	25	61.0	41	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	3.8	25	10.6	108	46.0	9	3.8	84	35.7	235	100.0
TOTAL	11	4.0	27	9.8	120	43.5	9	3.3	109	39.5	276	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	100.0	0	0.0	3	100.0
BLACK	1	0.9	1	0.9	45	42.5	20	18.9	39	36.8	106	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	1.8	5	0.7	409	53.7	89	11.7	244	32.1	761	100.0
TOTAL	15	1.7	6	0.7	454	52.2	112	12.9	283	32.5	870	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	26	2.3	33	2.9	574	50.1	121	10.6	392	34.2	1,146	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOLS	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOLS	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	18	77	94	80	80	34	26	409
SECONDARY	8	28	45	23	33	12	16	165
TOTAL	26	105	139	103	113	46	42	574

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			34	42	12	88
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	4	0	5
3. DEAF			1	0	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			302	53	3	358
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			9	4	2	15
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			17	2	0	19
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			16	20	3	39
9. LEARNING DISABLED			233	280	20	533
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			3	3	3	9
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	124				124
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	124	617	409	43	1,193
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	12	5	17
GIFTED		0	32	34	0	66
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 13,760,490	35.92
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	13,760,490	35.92
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	20,025,425	52.27
RESTRICTED STATE	1,047,454	2.73
IN LIEU OF TAXES	145,852	0.38
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	71,876	0.19
TOTAL STATE	21,290,607	55.57
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	39	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,075,764	8.03
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/DN BEHALF OF LEA	185,793	0.48
TOTAL FEDERAL	3,261,596	8.51
TOTAL REVENUES	38,312,693	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	294,250	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 38,606,943	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 16,950,057	44.96	\$ 16,925,456	45.81
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	4,743,190	12.58	4,677,677	12.67
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	91,661	0.24		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	21,784,908	57.79	21,603,133	58.49
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,516,876	4.02	1,514,109	4.10
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,499,278	3.98	1,499,278	4.06
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	2,139,089	5.68	2,138,893	5.79
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	5,155,243	13.68	5,152,280	13.95
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	938,496	2.49	899,941	2.44
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	291,171	0.77	281,875	0.76
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	3,684,866	9.78	3,654,353	9.90
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,351,115	6.24	2,351,115	6.37
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	395,893	1.05	374,977	1.02
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	7,661,541	20.33	7,562,261	20.48
FOOD SERVICES	2,641,178	7.01	2,614,929	7.08
COMMUNITY SERVICES	36,047	0.10		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	416,303	1.10		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 37,695,220	100.00	\$ 36,932,603	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	2,714,862			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	163,836			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 40,573,918			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERMILION

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-1,820,861	-197,189	0	0	51,075	-1,966,975
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-523	0	-46,729	-134,088	-18,278	-199,618
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,073,251	2,686,811	46,729	134,088	572,132	4,513,011
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	-748,133	2,489,622	0	0	604,929	2,346,418

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 17,681,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 1,677,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 16,004,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.96	3.96	\$ 574,923
SPECIAL REVENUE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
DEBT SERVICE	16.75	16.75	\$ 2,431,900
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 3,630,121

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	527	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,097	796
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,283,820	\$ 48,894
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,222,273	\$ 201,428

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 3,806	17	\$ 3,799	29
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	0	0	50.24	25
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) ^P	\$ 22,987	23	\$ 25,555	24
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^Q	8.74:1	49	9.73:1	40
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^R	\$ 15,531	16	\$ 15,157	17

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



VERNON 1990-91

ADDRESS 201 BELVIEW ROAD
 CITY & ZIP LEESVILLE 71446
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-239-3401

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	31	26	57	0	0	0
ASIAN	161	184	345	0	0	0
BLACK	1,581	1,482	3,063	0	0	0
HISPANIC	352	317	669	0	0	0
WHITE	4,743	4,316	9,059	0	0	0
TOTAL	6,868	6,325	13,193	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	190	1,471	1,338	1,124	1,138	1,041	949	880	1,031	907	113	10,182
1991-92	NA	NA	1,290	1,152	1,089	1,126	973	894	975	918	NA	8,416 *
1992-93	NA	NA	1,257	1,111	1,116	1,077	1,052	917	991	868	NA	8,388 *
1993-94	NA	NA	1,313	1,083	1,076	1,104	1,006	991	1,016	882	NA	8,471 *
1994-95	NA	NA	1,389	1,131	1,049	1,064	1,031	948	1,099	904	NA	8,614 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	935	778	726	572	0	3,011	13,193	529
1991-92	1,000	787	677	590	NA	3,053 *	11,469 *	532
1992-93	1,011	842	685	550	NA	3,087 *	11,475 *	496
1993-94	957	851	732	556	NA	3,096 *	11,567 *	502
1994-95	972	805	740	595	NA	3,113 *	11,727 *	537

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	9294.0	2622.0	11916.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	9280.9	2641.4	11922.3	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	8888.4	2517.8	11406.1	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERNON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	8	5	13	0	0	0	8	5	13
BLACK	0	0	0	46	43	89	0	0	0	46	43	89
HISPANIC	0	1	1	12	12	24	0	0	0	12	13	25
WHITE	3	1	4	199	196	395	0	0	0	202	197	399
TOTAL	3	2	5	266	258	524	0	0	0	269	260	529
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	8	5	13	0	0	0	8	5	13
BLACK	0	0	0	46	43	89	0	0	0	46	43	89
HISPANIC	0	1	1	12	12	24	0	0	0	12	13	25
WHITE	3	1	4	199	196	395	0	0	0	202	197	399
TOTAL	3	2	5	266	258	524	0	0	0	269	260	529

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU 7-12			VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12			
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
500-749	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	6
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	5	2	0	2	0	17

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	1	1.6	3	4.9	20	32.8	2	3.3	35	57.4	61	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	25.0	3	75.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	100.0
WHITE	14	4.1	22	5.5	171	50.3	9	2.6	124	36.5	340	100.0
TOTAL	15	3.7	26	5.4	196	48.2	11	2.7	159	39.1	407	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	14.3	0	0.0	4	57.1	2	28.6	0	0.0	7	100.0
BLACK	3	2.1	0	0.0	93	66.4	16	11.4	28	20.0	140	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	72.7	2	18.2	1	9.1	11	100.0
WHITE	16	1.8	3	0.3	406	44.9	185	20.5	294	32.5	904	100.0
TOTAL	20	1.9	3	0.3	511	48.1	205	19.3	323	30.4	1,062	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	35	2.4	29	2.0	707	48.1	216	14.7	482	32.8	1,469	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	60	105	118	59	47	47	30	466
SECONDARY	23	60	56	40	27	22	13	241
TOTAL	83	165	174	99	74	69	43	707

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			36	38	8	82
2. HEARD OF HEARING			3	1	1	5
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			133	12	1	146
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	2	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			7	16	0	23
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			5	3	0	8
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			12	10	0	22
9. LEARNING DISABLED			218	345	42	605
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			7	5	0	12
12. NON-CATEGORICAL						92
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	4	88	421	432	52	997
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	6	5	11
GIFTED			0	47	1	143
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 4,134,278	10.03
DISTRICT AND WARD	2,559,773	6.21
TOTAL LOCAL	6,694,051	16.24
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	24,391,389	59.18
RESTRICTED STATE	1,063,534	2.58
IN LIEU OF TAXES	391,707	0.95
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	25,846,630	62.71
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	4,317,127	10.48
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,822,481	9.27
IN LIEU OF TAXES	324,088	0.79
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	208,930	0.51
TOTAL FEDERAL	8,672,636	21.04
TOTAL REVENUES	41,213,317	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,127,521	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 42,340,838	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 16,796,951	42.44	\$ 16,495,376	43.34
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	5,322,073	13.45	5,200,106	13.67
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	159,047	0.40		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	22,278,071	56.28	21,695,482	57.02
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	1,212,906	3.06	1,212,906	3.19
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,242,274	3.14	1,217,254	3.20
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,787,640	4.52	1,769,834	4.65
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	4,242,820	10.72	4,199,994	11.04
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,185,215	5.52	2,184,627	5.74
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	220,050	0.56	220,050	0.58
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	4,143,496	10.47	3,817,467	10.03
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,863,459	7.23	2,863,459	7.53
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	64,306	0.16	64,064	0.17
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	9,476,526	23.94	9,149,667	24.05
FOOD SERVICES	3,021,097	7.63	3,005,886	7.90
COMMUNITY SERVICES	32,856	0.08		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	532,186	1.34		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 39,583,556	100.00	\$ 38,051,029	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,715,110			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,422,828			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 42,721,494			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERNON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	90,628	108,471	-18,248	-51,856	-508,526	-379,531
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	318,569	-1,126	27,710	47,942	-1,841	391,254
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,072,910	1,356,648	22,005	0	1,210,209	3,661,772
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,482,107	1,463,993	31,467	-3,914	699,842	3,673,495

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 14,876,877
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 599,410
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 14,277,467

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.61	3.61	\$ 184,250
SPECIAL REVENUE	12.00	20.22	\$ 1,014,244
DEBT SERVICE	83.00	83.00	\$ 1,754,157
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.3		\$ 2,578,319

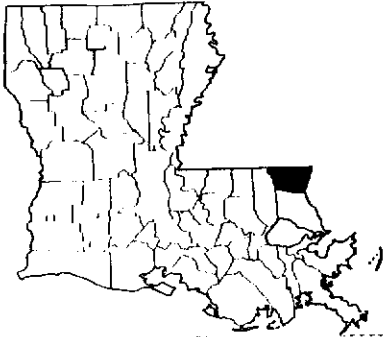
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,618	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	8,145	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,456,259	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,393,231	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,261	51	\$ 3,192	63
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	37.50	58	33.94	63
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 20,506	53	\$ 21,644	63
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	10.81:1	29	11.05:1	27
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 4,423	65	\$ 4,272	65

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



WASHINGTON 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 587
 CITY & ZIP FRANKLINTON 70438
 OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-839-3436

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,089	1,090	2,179	1	0	1
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE	1,592	1,455	3,047	361	324	685
TOTAL	2,682	2,545	5,227	362	324	686

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	50	412	435	438	368	422	425	407	430	339	202	3,928
1991-92	NA	NA	699	661	707	651	666	677	713	620	NA	5,394 *
1992-93	NA	NA	660	649	651	689	615	633	720	633	NA	5,251 *
1993-94	NA	NA	599	613	640	635	650	585	674	640	NA	5,035 *
1994-95	NA	NA	582	556	604	624	599	618	622	598	NA	4,804 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	381	321	291	245	61	1,299	5,227	224
1991-92	749	573	489	449	NA	2,261 *	7,655 *	408
1992-93	711	601	473	433	NA	2,217 *	7,468 *	393
1993-94	726	570	495	418	NA	2,209 *	7,244 *	379
1994-95	733	582	470	438	NA	2,223 *	7,027 *	398

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	16	74	64	57	52	45	47	53	70	60	0	538
1991-92	NA	NA	41	72	55	57	46	55	65	68	NA	460 *
1992-93	NA	NA	38	46	70	61	58	54	68	64	NA	459 *
1993-94	NA	NA	35	43	45	77	62	68	66	66	NA	462 *
1994-95	NA	NA	33	39	42	50	79	73	84	64	NA	462 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	37	38	38	35	0	148	686	35
1991-92	54	38	42	36	NA	170 *	630 *	36
1992-93	61	55	42	40	NA	199 *	657 *	40
1993-94	57	63	61	40	NA	221 *	683 *	40
1994-95	59	59	70	58	NA	246 *	708 *	58

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3846.0	1198.0	5044.0	524.0	140.0	664.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3775.6	1206.4	4982.0	526.0	140.4	666.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3610.0	1141.9	4751.7	507.3	135.7	643.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WASHINGTON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	35	61	96	1	0	1	36	62	98
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	54	68	122	2	1	3	56	70	126
TOTAL	0	2	2	89	129	218	3	1	4	92	132	224
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	21	14	35	0	0	0	21	14	35
TOTAL	0	0	0	21	14	35	0	0	0	21	14	35
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	35	61	96	1	0	1	36	62	98
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	75	82	157	2	1	3	77	84	161
TOTAL	0	2	2	110	143	253	3	1	4	113	146	259

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5
400-499	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
200-299	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

MALE:	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	6.0	2	4.0	5	10.0	1	2.0	39	78.0	50	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	3.6	9	8.2	56	50.9	5	4.5	36	32.7	110	100.0
TOTAL	7	4.4	11	6.9	61	38.1	6	3.7	75	46.9	160	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	64	45.7	28	20.0	48	34.3	140	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0.8	4	1.1	201	56.8	50	14.1	96	27.1	354	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.6	4	0.8	265	53.6	78	15.8	144	29.1	494	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	1.5	15	2.3	326	49.8	84	12.8	219	33.5	654	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	14	30	54	43	50	28	24	243
SECONDARY	1	11	9	14	21	13	14	83
TOTAL	15	41	63	57	71	41	38	326

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			33	32	11	76
2. HEARD OF HEARING			2	2	0	4
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			107	5	0	112
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			3	1	0	4
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			4	8	0	12
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			7	3	0	10
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			1	2	2	5
9. LEARNING DISABLED			73	108	8	189
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	2	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL						54
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	54	231	163	21	469
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	6	4	10
GIFTED			0	53	38	91
TALENTED		0	32	41	1	74

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,957,098	19.63
DISTRICT AND WARD	9,682	0.05
TOTAL LOCAL	3,966,780	19.68
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	12,456,666	61.81
RESTRICTED STATE	657,138	3.26
IN LIEU OF TAXES	204,742	1.02
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	58,468	0.29
TOTAL STATE	13,377,014	66.37
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	2,685,282	13.32
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	124,694	0.62
TOTAL FEDERAL	2,809,976	13.94
TOTAL REVENUES	20,153,770	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	38,399	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 20,192,169	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 8,421,803	45.18	\$ 8,368,949	45.75
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,494,725	13.39	2,472,487	13.51
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	230,026	1.24	218,413	1.19
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	107,680	0.58		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	11,254,234	60.40	11,059,849	60.45
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	452,136	2.43	452,136	2.47
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	486,831	2.61	469,889	2.57
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	873,809	4.69	840,229	4.59
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,812,776	9.73	1,762,254	9.63
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	349,601	1.88	349,601	1.91
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	147,983	0.79	147,983	0.81
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,175,782	6.31	1,119,595	6.12
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	2,026,551	10.88	2,026,551	11.08
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,699,917	19.86	3,643,730	19.92
FOOD SERVICES	1,836,643	9.86	1,830,425	10.00
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,466	0.02		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	25,303	0.14		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 18,632,339	100.00	\$ 18,296,258	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	892,539			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	46,212			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 19,571,090			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WASHINGTON

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	639,020	26,967	0	0	-44,908	621,079
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,081,742	635,901	0	0	239,600	2,957,243
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	2,720,762	662,868	0	0	194,692	3,578,322

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 6,193,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 261,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 5,932,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	3.82	3.82	\$ 101,630
SPECIAL REVENUE	4.83	18.99	\$ 384,907
DEBT SERVICE	6.50	46.50	\$ 900,418
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.4	\$ 2,098,548

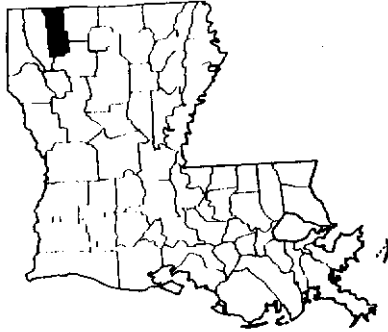
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,177	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,277	199
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,225,299	\$ 15,712
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 416,684	\$ 43,884

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,523	32	\$ 3,672	37
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	41.39	49	43.78	48
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 21,673	38	\$ 23,673	41
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	13.37: 1	8	13.04: 1	11
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 5,097	64	\$ 5,301	64

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



WEBSTER 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 520
CITY & ZIP MINDEN 71058
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-377-7052

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	2	3	0	0	0
BLACK	1,767	1,625	3,392	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	2	4	0	0	0
WHITE	2,737	2,539	5,276	107	110	217
TOTAL	4,508	4,168	8,676	107	110	217

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	11	813	690	700	673	685	681	679	741	713	16	6,402
1991-92	NA	NA	710	662	692	653	664	671	737	701	NA	5,491 *
1992-93	NA	NA	631	681	655	672	633	654	729	698	NA	5,353 *
1993-94	NA	NA	642	605	674	636	652	624	711	690	NA	5,232 *
1994-95	NA	NA	678	616	598	654	616	642	678	672	NA	5,155 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	799	575	427	437	36	2,274	8,676	402
1991-92	779	665	484	353	NA	2,280 *	7,772 *	255
1992-93	766	648	560	400	NA	2,374 *	7,726 *	290
1993-94	762	637	545	462	NA	2,407 *	7,639 *	335
1994-95	754	634	537	451	NA	2,375 *	7,530 *	326

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	16	15	9	9	11	11	18	29	24	0	142
1991-92	NA	NA	12	11	9	9	12	14	24	29	NA	119 *
1992-93	NA	NA	10	9	12	9	9	14	18	24	NA	104 *
1993-94	NA	NA	10	7	9	12	10	12	19	18	NA	95 *
1994-95	NA	NA	10	7	8	9	12	12	15	19	NA	91 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	26	21	16	12	0	75	217	11
1991-92	24	25	26	14	NA	89 *	208 *	12
1992-93	29	23	32	22	NA	106 *	211 *	20
1993-94	24	28	29	27	NA	108 *	203 *	25
1994-95	18	23	35	25	NA	101 *	192 *	23

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6129.0	2050.0	8179.0	145.0	75.0	220.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6174.1	2118.5	8292.7	142.3	76.8	219.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5900.3	1986.5	7886.8	137.3	72.9	210.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEBSTER

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1	3	50	62	112	2	1	3	54	64	118
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	125	153	278	3	1	4	129	155	284
TOTAL	3	2	5	175	215	390	5	2	7	183	219	402
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	6	5	11	0	0	0	6	5	11
TOTAL	0	0	0	6	5	11	0	0	0	6	5	11
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1	3	50	62	112	2	1	3	54	64	118
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	131	158	289	3	1	4	135	160	295
TOTAL	3	2	5	181	220	401	5	2	7	189	224	413

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE		K-9 THRU		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12	7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6
300-399	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	9	0	0	5	0	1	3	1	0	3	0	22

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.4	6	8.3	30	41.7	4	5.6	31	43.1	72	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	5.3	15	9.9	62	40.8	4	2.6	63	41.4	152	100.0
TOTAL	9	4.0	21	9.4	92	41.1	8	3.6	94	42.0	224	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	3	1.6	95	50.3	28	14.8	62	32.8	189	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.4	3	0.6	308	58.8	76	14.5	135	25.8	524	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.4	6	0.8	403	56.5	104	14.6	197	27.6	713	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	1.3	27	2.9	495	52.8	112	12.0	291	31.1	937	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	14	38	90	54	55	37	56	344
SECONDARY	7	9	25	19	22	32	37	151
TOTAL	21	47	115	73	77	69	93	495

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			71	75	19	165
2. HEARD OF HEARING			5	3	0	8
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			173	12	1	186
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	1	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			2	5	3	10
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			3	2	1	6
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	7	1	10
9. LEARNING DISABLED			61	138	17	216
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			4	4	3	11
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	1	99				100
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	1	99	321	246	46	713
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	9	5	14
GIFTED		0	87	88	1	176
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 5,137,539	17.43
DISTRICT AND WARD	1,235,305	4.19
TOTAL LOCAL	6,372,844	21.62
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	18,111,172	61.46
RESTRICTED STATE	1,102,606	3.74
IN LIEU OF TAXES	442,251	1.50
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	98,676	0.33
TOTAL STATE	19,754,705	67.02
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	14,542	0.05
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	3,087,250	10.47
IN LIEU OF TAXES	69,690	0.24
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	175,114	0.59
TOTAL FEDERAL	3,346,596	11.35
TOTAL REVENUES	29,474,145	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	54,783	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 29,528,928	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 13,768,961	47.60	\$ 13,705,082	49.10
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,810,116	13.17	3,764,671	13.49
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	64,653	0.22	56,592	0.20
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	60,948	0.21		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	17,704,678	61.22	17,526,345	62.80
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	815,557	2.82	813,692	2.92
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	588,909	2.04	587,014	2.10
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,678,883	5.81	1,663,340	5.95
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	3,083,349	10.66	3,064,046	10.98
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	595,545	2.06	582,609	2.09
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	134,856	0.47	128,567	0.46
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	2,402,425	8.31	2,315,954	8.30
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,699,115	5.88	1,508,523	5.41
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,831,941	16.71	4,535,653	16.25
FOOD SERVICES	2,826,560	9.77	2,783,131	9.97
COMMUNITY SERVICES	50,495	0.18		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	423,450	1.46		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 28,920,473	100.00	\$ 27,909,175	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	1,210,768			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	35,111			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 30,166,352			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-98,560	-339,976	23,126	-465	-221,549	-637,424
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	647	0	0	0	97,738	98,385
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	626,260	1,600,042	-9,434	-134	901,584	3,118,318
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	528,347	1,260,066	13,692	-599	777,773	2,579,279

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 7,649,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 664,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 6,985,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.14	5.14	\$ 390,812
SPECIAL REVENUE	12.38	12.38	\$ 941,294
DEBT SERVICE	7.00	39.00	\$ 1,183,553
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 2,682,193

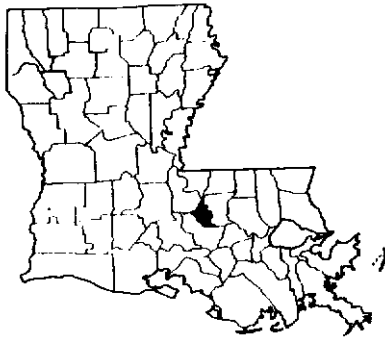
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,169	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,629	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 1,123,326	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 1,296,632	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,220	57	\$ 3,366	55
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	50.32	21	49.47	26
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 21,590	40	\$ 23,280	46
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	12.22:1	16	12.69:1	12
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 9,144	49	\$ 9,227	48

--- FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ---



WEST BATON ROUGE 1990-91

ADDRESS 670 ROSEDALE STREET
CITY & ZIP PORT ALLEN 70767
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-343-8309

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	2	2	0	0	0
BLACK	918	916	1,834	8	10	18
HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE	1,014	886	1,900	259	247	506
TOTAL	1,933	1,805	3,738	267	257	524

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	326	324	322	320	303	319	307	241	218	178	2,858
1991-92	NA	NA	329	291	323	330	311	301	296	178	NA	2,359 *
1992-93	NA	NA	314	295	291	332	339	294	290	219	NA	2,375 *
1993-94	NA	NA	297	282	296	300	341	320	283	215	NA	2,333 *
1994-95	NA	NA	282	266	282	305	308	323	308	210	NA	2,283 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	250	257	162	149	62	880	3,738	175
1991-92	345	219	204	130	NA	899 *	3,257 *	134
1992-93	282	303	175	164	NA	923 *	3,298 *	169
1993-94	346	248	241	140	NA	975 *	3,308 *	144
1994-95	340	304	197	193	NA	1,034 *	3,317 *	199

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95^E

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	50	61	67	58	58	64	56	59	51	0	524
1991-92	NA	NA	57	62	64	58	56	63	56	57	NA	472 *
1992-93	NA	NA	55	58	59	64	56	55	62	53	NA	461 *
1993-94	NA	NA	50	55	55	59	62	55	55	60	NA	449 *
1994-95	NA	NA	48	50	53	55	57	60	54	52	NA	429 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	524	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	472 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	461 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	449 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	429 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2824.0	828.0	3652.0	512.0	0.0	512.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2832.0	861.8	3693.8	513.5	0.0	513.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2684.1	794.5	3478.6	499.1	0.0	499.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST. BATON ROUGE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	27	29	56	10	7	17	38	36	74
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	46	40	86	7	7	14	53	48	101
TOTAL	1	1	2	73	69	142	17	14	31	91	84	175
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	27	29	56	10	7	17	38	36	74
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	46	40	86	7	7	14	53	48	101
TOTAL	1	1	2	73	69	142	17	14	31	91	84	175

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	10

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.7	4	7.4	17	31.5	1	1.9	30	55.6	54	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	4	6.5	9	14.5	22	35.5	2	3.2	25	40.3	62	100.0
TOTAL	6	5.1	13	11.1	40	34.2	3	2.6	55	47.0	117	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	4	2.6	79	52.3	14	9.3	54	35.8	151	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.6	3	1.6	88	47.6	33	17.8	58	31.4	185	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.9	7	2.1	167	49.7	47	14.0	112	33.3	336	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	2.0	20	4.4	207	45.7	50	11.0	167	36.9	453	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	12	21	26	15	30	21	21	146
SECONDARY	1	6	19	5	12	10	8	61
TOTAL	13	27	45	20	42	31	29	207

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			24	22	4	50
2. HEARD OF HEARING			4	0	0	4
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			78	6	0	84
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			2	6	0	8
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			4	1	2	7
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	0	2	4
9. LEARNING DISABLED			20	56	7	83
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	2	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	29				29
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	29	135	93	15	272
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	5	1	6
GIFTED		0	44	28	0	72
TALENTED		0	24	16	4	44

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 6,715,341	40.49
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	6,715,341	40.49
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	8,272,285	49.88
RESTRICTED STATE	499,498	3.01
IN LIEU OF TAXES	100,771	0.61
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	8,872,554	53.50
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	26,239	0.16
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	879,015	5.30
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	91,257	0.55
TOTAL FEDERAL	996,511	6.01
TOTAL REVENUES	16,584,406	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	15,454	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 16,599,860	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 6,015,457	39.16	\$ 6,001,306	40.09
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,132,919	7.37	1,115,543	7.45
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	346,455	2.26	346,455	2.32
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	41,272	0.27		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,536,103	49.05	7,463,304	49.86
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	392,772	2.56	392,772	2.62
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	736,596	4.79	736,596	4.92
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,252,060	8.15	1,221,104	8.16
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	2,381,428	15.50	2,350,472	15.70
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	532,234	3.46	532,234	3.56
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	151,072	0.98	151,072	1.01
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,809,613	11.78	1,737,108	11.61
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,217,444	7.92	1,217,444	8.13
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	195,328	1.27	91,308	0.61
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	3,905,691	25.42	3,729,166	24.92
FOOD SERVICES	1,540,543	10.03	1,424,472	9.52
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 15,363,765	100.00	\$ 14,967,414	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	443,625			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	34,931			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 15,842,321			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST BATON ROUGE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-22,272	807,175	0	-23	-29,845	755,235
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	-1,895	0	0	1,010	-113,044	-113,929
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,212,201	1,570,727	0	0	641,927	5,424,855
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	3,188,034	2,377,902	0	987	499,238	6,066,161

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	524,974
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	86,374

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.35	4.35	\$ 493,682
SPECIAL REVENUE	14.56	14.56	\$ 1,852,409
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
OTHER	10.00	10.00	\$ 1,134,897
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 2,590,594

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,276	30
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,079	489
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 735,106	\$ 23,460
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 664,580	\$ 123,590

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,771	19	\$ 4,052	14
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	52.51	18	48.59	30
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 23,337	17	\$ 26,487	15
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	6.67:1	63	7.14:1	63
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 31,209	5	\$ 30,724	6

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



WEST CARROLL 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 220
CITY & ZIP OAK GROVE 71263
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-428-2378

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	297	310	607	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	5	7	0	0	0
WHITE	1,136	1,025	2,161	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,435	1,340	2,775	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	39	221	248	189	220	228	240	227	228	245	21	2,106
1991-92	NA	NA	230	229	188	228	224	238	239	225	NA	1,801 *
1992-93	NA	NA	205	213	228	195	224	221	250	236	NA	1,772 *
1993-94	NA	NA	167	189	212	237	191	221	233	247	NA	1,698 *
1994-95	NA	NA	192	155	188	220	232	189	233	230	NA	1,640 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	205	163	154	128	19	669	2,775	115
1991-92	225	168	127	149	NA	670 *	2,471 *	142
1992-93	207	184	131	124	NA	646 *	2,418 *	117
1993-94	217	170	144	127	NA	658 *	2,355 *	121
1994-95	227	178	132	140	NA	677 *	2,316 *	133

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^D ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2044.0	620.0	2664.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2059.2	635.8	2694.9	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1962.6	598.3	2560.8	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST CARROLL

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	7	9	16	0	0	0	7	9	16
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	45	52	97	0	1	1	46	53	99
TOTAL	1	0	1	52	61	113	0	1	1	53	62	115
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	7	9	16	0	0	0	7	9	16
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	45	52	97	0	1	1	46	53	99
TOTAL	1	0	1	52	61	113	0	1	1	53	62	115

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH. 9-12	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	10.0	0	0.0	2	20.0	1	10.0	6	60.0	10	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	8.0	7	9.3	37	49.3	0	0.0	25	33.3	75	100.0
TOTAL	7	8.2	7	8.2	39	45.9	1	1.2	31	36.5	85	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.0	0	0.0	9	36.0	4	16.0	11	44.0	25	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.3	0	0.0	131	58.7	30	13.5	59	26.5	223	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.6	0	0.0	140	56.5	34	13.7	70	28.2	248	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	3.3	7	2.1	179	53.8	35	10.5	101	30.3	333	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	12	31	19	22	13	14	116
SECONDARY	1	1	5	12	21	12	11	63
TOTAL	6	13	36	31	43	25	25	179

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			15	15	9	39
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	1	0	1
3. DEAF			0	0	1	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			53	8	0	71
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	1	0	1
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	1	0	1
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	1	1	4
9. LEARNING DISABLED			20	33	5	58
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			2	1	1	4
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	38				38
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	38	104	62	17	221
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	1	1	2
GIFTED		0	9	21	0	30
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 1,386,085	13.20
DISTRICT AND WARD	180,452	1.72
TOTAL LOCAL	1,566,537	14.92
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	6,847,075	65.23
RESTRICTED STATE	346,069	3.30
IN LIEU OF TAXES	125,715	1.20
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	31,442	0.30
TOTAL STATE	7,350,301	70.02
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,528,735	14.56
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	51,408	0.49
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,580,143	15.05
TOTAL REVENUES	10,496,981	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	1,134,336	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,631,317	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,140,142	50.77	\$ 5,131,872	52.48
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	808,034	7.98	791,440	8.10
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	65,177	0.64	65,177	0.67
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	25,402	0.25		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,038,755	59.65	5,988,489	61.25
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	262,738	2.60	262,738	2.69
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	514,696	5.08	497,040	5.08
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	398,862	3.94	398,862	4.08
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,176,296	11.62	1,158,640	11.85
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	351,048	3.47	335,162	3.43
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	0	0.00	0	0.00
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	807,516	7.98	708,388	7.25
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	733,006	7.24	622,838	6.37
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	6,125	0.06	6,125	0.06
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	1,897,695	18.75	1,672,513	17.11
FOOD SERVICES	979,247	9.67	956,828	9.79
COMMUNITY SERVICES	562	0.01		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	31,357	0.31		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 10,123,912	100.00	\$ 9,776,470	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	178,097			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	1,098,050			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 11,400,059			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST CARROLL

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	190,877	2,784	0	0	37,597	231,258
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	5,930	5,930
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	581,560	121,288	0	0	479,962	1,282,910
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	872,537	124,072	0	0	523,489	1,520,098

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 460,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 100,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 360,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	5.29	5.29	\$ 142,356
SPECIAL REVENUE	3.00	6.00	\$ 203,187
DEBT SERVICE	5.78	22.24	\$ 138,729
OTHER	10.00	10.00	\$ 267,347
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 533,396

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	832	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,176	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 545,510	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 453,001	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 3,499	34	\$ 3,628	40
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	59.09	6	53.33	18
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) ^P	\$ 21,852	37	\$ 23,792	40
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^Q	9.49:1	44	9.94:1	37
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^R	\$ 10,029	42	\$ 9,885	42

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



WEST FELICIANA 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 1910
CITY & ZIP ST 70775
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-635-3891

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX ^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	3	3	0	0	0
BLACK	532	505	1,037	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	3	3	0	0	0
WHITE	589	522	1,111	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,121	1,033	2,154	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	155	179	190	173	154	164	145	142	136	144	43	1,625
1991-92	NA	NA	170	175	179	163	157	139	159	128	NA	1,269 *
1992-93	NA	NA	167	157	181	189	156	151	155	149	NA	1,304 *
1993-94	NA	NA	165	154	162	191	181	149	168	146	NA	1,316 *
1994-95	NA	NA	150	152	159	171	183	173	167	158	NA	1,313 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL ^C	GRADUATES
1990-91	142	128	106	90	63	529	2,154	87
1991-92	160	111	117	101	NA	489 *	1,758 *	95
1992-93	142	125	102	111	NA	480 *	1,783 *	105
1993-94	185	111	115	97	NA	488 *	1,804 *	91
1994-95	162	130	102	109	NA	502 *	1,815 *	103

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL ^C	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC ^F			NONPUBLIC ^F		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1576.0	497.0	2073.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1604.1	515.1	2119.2	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1525.9	480.2	2006.0	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST FELICIANA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	20	23	43	0	0	0	20	23	43
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	25	18	43	0	0	0	26	18	44
TOTAL	1	0	1	45	41	86	0	0	0	46	41	87
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	20	23	43	0	0	0	20	23	43
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	25	18	43	0	0	0	26	18	44
TOTAL	1	0	1	45	41	86	0	0	0	46	41	87

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

MALE:	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	4.8	2	4.8	8	19.0	1	2.4	29	69.0	42	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	19.4	4	12.9	14	45.2	2	6.5	5	16.1	31	100.0
TOTAL	8	11.0	6	8.2	22	30.1	3	4.1	34	46.6	73	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.7	1	0.7	56	38.4	34	23.3	54	37.0	146	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	2.3	1	0.8	69	52.7	37	28.2	21	16.0	131	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.4	2	0.7	125	45.1	71	25.6	75	27.1	277	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	3.4	8	2.3	147	42.0	74	21.1	109	31.1	350	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	8	9	21	21	15	10	7	91
SECONDARY	4	7	11	10	9	9	5	56
TOTAL	12	16	32	31	24	19	13	147

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			23	22	13	58
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	0	0	1
3. DEAF			0	1	0	1
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			44	1	0	45
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			0	0	0	0
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			6	2	1	9
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			6	2	1	9
9. LEARNING DISABLED			31	37	8	76
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	8	33				41
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	8	33	113	66	23	243
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	4	2	6
GIFTED		0	17	20	0	37
TALENTED		0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 3,503,095	33.83
DISTRICT AND HARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	3,503,095	33.83
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	5,440,422	52.55
RESTRICTED STATE	336,457	3.25
IN LIEU OF TAXES	43,467	0.42
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	27,906	0.27
TOTAL STATE	5,848,252	56.48
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	952,040	9.19
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	51,062	0.49
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,003,102	9.69
TOTAL REVENUES	10,354,449	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	19,658	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 10,374,107	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION	\$ 5,002,739	37.15	\$ 4,913,735	43.94
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,469,424	10.92	1,458,844	13.05
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	23,351	0.17	23,351	0.21
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY				
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	14,372	0.11		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,509,886	48.36	6,395,930	57.20
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	396,768	2.95	396,768	3.55
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	473,535	3.52	456,876	4.09
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	740,151	5.50	659,551	5.90
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,610,454	11.96	1,513,195	13.53
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	493,362	3.67	493,362	4.41
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	155,663	1.16	155,663	1.39
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,295,356	9.62	1,187,638	10.62
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	673,422	5.00	671,922	6.01
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	4,380	0.03	4,380	0.04
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,622,183	19.48	2,512,965	22.48
FOOD SERVICES	770,534	5.72	759,212	6.79
COMMUNITY SERVICES	16,244	0.12		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	1,932,615	14.36		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 13,461,916	100.00	\$ 11,181,302	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	395,799			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	12,516			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,870,231			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST FELICIANA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	7,118	0	0	0	0	7,118
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	8,435,084	669,509	0	0	395,550	9,500,143
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	8,442,202	669,509	0	0	395,550	9,507,261

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.76	4.76	\$ 189,281
SPECIAL REVENUE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
DEBT SERVICE	5.50	5.50	\$ 216,068
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		\$ 2,340,991

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	746	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,542	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 340,841	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 168,721	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 5,022	2	\$ 5,276	3
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	51.82	19	53.54	17
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 24,902	5	\$ 28,776	5
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	6.24:1	65	7.35:1	62
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 20,136	9	\$ 18,446	10

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



WINN 1990-91

ADDRESS P O DRAWER 430
CITY & ZIP WINNFIELD 71483
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-628-6936

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX ^A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
BLACK	643	618	1,261	0	0	0
HISPANIC	11	5	16	0	0	0
WHITE	1,135	1,067	2,202	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,791	1,691	3,482	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^B

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	57	355	297	277	259	277	298	322	304	235	5	2,687
1991-92	NA	NA	290	255	252	282	256	355	300	269	NA	2,259 *
1992-93	NA	NA	289	250	232	274	260	305	331	265	NA	2,206 *
1993-94	NA	NA	293	249	227	253	253	310	284	292	NA	2,161 *
1994-95	NA	NA	252	252	226	247	233	302	289	251	NA	2,052 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	234	188	220	153	0	795	3,482	136
1991-92	218	182	166	190	NA	756 *	3,014 *	159
1992-93	249	170	161	143	NA	723 *	2,928 *	120
1993-94	246	194	150	139	NA	728 *	2,889 *	116
1994-95	271	191	171	129	NA	763 *	2,815 *	108

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED 1991-95 ^D

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2580.0	709.0	3289.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2614.2	736.1	3350.2	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2542.6	698.2	3241.1	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	8	26	34	2	1	3	10	27	37
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	37	61	98	0	1	1	37	62	99
TOTAL	0	0	0	45	87	132	2	2	4	47	89	136
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	8	26	34	2	1	3	10	27	37
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	37	61	98	0	1	1	37	62	99
TOTAL	0	0	0	45	87	132	2	2	4	47	89	136

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU 7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	8

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	7.7	3	23.1	3	23.1	0	0.0	5	46.2	13	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	5.6	8	11.3	33	46.5	3	4.2	23	32.4	71	100.0
TOTAL	5	6.0	11	13.1	36	42.9	3	3.6	29	34.5	84	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	24.0	26	34.7	31	41.3	75	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	2.3	1	0.3	158	52.8	51	17.1	82	27.4	299	100.0
TOTAL	7	1.9	1	0.3	176	47.1	77	20.6	113	30.2	374	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.6	12	2.6	212	46.3	80	17.5	142	31.0	458	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	19	41	29	33	13	15	156
SECONDARY	0	4	15	8	17	7	5	56
TOTAL	6	23	56	37	50	20	20	212

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			35	33	4	72
2. HEARD OF HEARING			0	1	0	1
3. DEAF			0	0	0	0
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			59	10	0	69
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			0	2	0	2
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			2	7	0	9
9. LEARNING DISABLED			32	71	5	108
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			1	2	0	3
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	3	75				78
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	3	75	132	128	9	347
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	5	1	6
GIFTED		0	17	28	2	47
TALENTED		0	5	26	1	32

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,121,499	15.55
DISTRICT AND WARD	752,464	5.52
TOTAL LOCAL	2,873,963	21.07
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	8,244,114	60.42
RESTRICTED STATE	508,125	3.72
IN LIEU OF TAXES	110,344	0.81
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	41,696	0.31
TOTAL STATE	8,904,279	65.27
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,471,927	10.79
IN LIEU OF TAXES	321,526	2.36
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	71,415	0.52
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,864,868	13.67
TOTAL REVENUES	13,643,110	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	537,751	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 14,180,861	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,513,794	42.75	\$ 5,500,525	44.17
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	2,062,343	16.00	2,022,075	16.24
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	31,958	0.25	23,273	0.19
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	84,297	0.65		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,692,392	59.66	7,545,873	60.59
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	402,069	3.12	402,069	3.23
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	613,185	4.76	613,185	4.92
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	596,680	4.63	596,680	4.79
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,611,934	12.50	1,611,934	12.94
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	265,821	2.06	265,821	2.13
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	186,924	1.45	162,217	1.30
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,088,008	8.44	1,038,117	8.34
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	820,721	6.37	799,139	6.42
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	6,445	0.05	3,950	0.03
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	2,367,919	18.37	2,269,244	18.22
FOOD SERVICES	1,104,349	8.57	1,026,663	8.24
COMMUNITY SERVICES	73,775	0.57		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	42,698	0.33		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 12,893,067	100.00	\$ 12,453,714	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	709,578			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	30,326			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,632,971			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WINN

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	150,141	462,667	9,050	-1,405	-72,563	547,890
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	6,154	0	0	0	41,295	47,449
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,038,929	1,543,848	13,555	2,696	645,604	3,244,632
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	1,195,224	2,006,515	22,605	1,291	614,336	3,839,971

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 4,610,000
BONDS SOLD	\$ 500,000
BONDS REDEEMED	\$ 360,000
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$ 4,750,000

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	4.33	4.33	\$ 141,838
SPECIAL REVENUE	15.11	15.11	\$ 494,957
DEBT SERVICE	24.00	50.00	\$ 621,579
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 996,869

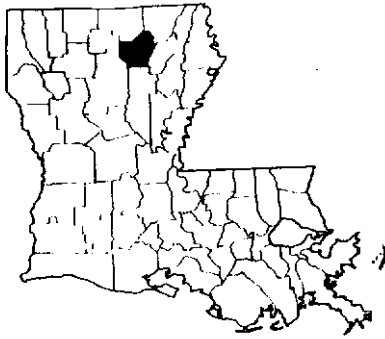
ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,711	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 436,310	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 347,942	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,543	29	\$ 3,717	33
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	39.29	54	53.68	16
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 21,599	39	\$ 23,434	44
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	10.13:1	36	8.83:1	50
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 9,596	45	\$ 9,832	43

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CITY OF MONROE 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 4180
CITY & ZIP MONROE 71211
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-325-0801

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	9	12	21	0	0	0
BLACK	4,662	4,601	9,263	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	1	3	0	0	0
WHITE	911	844	1,755	0	0	0
TOTAL	5,584	5,458	11,042	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	393	962	951	812	835	894	886	881	1,003	637	255	8,509
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	787	638	533	516	59	2,533	11,042	440
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^D ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	8322.0	2339.0	10661.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	8326.4	2413.7	10740.2	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7845.9	2219.4	10065.3	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF MONROE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1	2	165	153	318	13	7	20	179	161	340
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	48	49	97	1	1	2	49	51	100
TOTAL	1	2	3	213	202	415	14	8	22	228	212	440
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1	2	165	153	318	13	7	20	179	161	340
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	48	49	97	1	1	2	49	51	100
TOTAL	1	2	3	213	202	415	14	8	22	228	212	440

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K. K THRU		JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. DR MIDDLE		SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU		SP. ED. 9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
		K-6	K-8			K-12	K-12		7-12	9-12				
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
500-749	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
400-499	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	13	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	20

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	3.0	16	9.5	70	41.4	2	1.2	76	45.0	169	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	7.1	7	10.0	40	57.1	6	8.6	12	17.1	70	100.0
TOTAL	10	4.2	23	9.6	110	46.0	8	3.3	88	36.8	239	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	5	0.8	1	0.2	240	39.3	156	25.6	208	34.1	610	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	0.8	2	0.4	324	67.4	109	22.7	42	8.7	481	100.0
TOTAL	9	0.8	3	0.3	566	51.8	265	24.2	250	22.9	1,093	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	19	1.4	26	2.0	676	50.8	273	20.5	338	25.4	1,332	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	30	69	139	71	82	53	68	512
SECONDARY	5	20	37	20	36	25	21	164
TOTAL	35	89	176	91	118	78	89	676

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			81	73	21	175
2. HEARD OF HEARING			8	4	0	12
3. DEAF			5	6	1	12
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			128	16	1	145
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			2	1	0	3
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			9	11	0	20
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			6	0	0	6
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			10	5	1	16
9. LEARNING DISABLED			146	274	55	475
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			9	7	2	18
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	10	63				73
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	10	63	404	397	81	955
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	1	24	13	38
GIFTED			184	208	0	392
TALENTED		0	22	76	4	102

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 8,710,006	23.04
DISTRICT AND WARD	0	0.00
TOTAL LOCAL	8,710,006	23.04
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	21,068,278	55.71
RESTRICTED STATE	1,257,999	3.33
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	0	0.00
TOTAL STATE	22,326,277	59.05
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	48,902	0.13
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	4,548,549	12.03
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	2,177,292	5.76
TOTAL FEDERAL	6,774,743	17.92
TOTAL REVENUES	37,811,026	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	180,763	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 37,991,789	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 15,186,965	39.66	\$ 14,982,043	39.66
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	3,453,526	9.02	3,453,526	9.19
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	77,973	0.20	77,973	0.21
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	121,562	0.32		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	18,840,026	49.20	18,513,542	49.26
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	873,651	2.28	873,651	2.33
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	1,928,702	5.04	1,928,702	5.13
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	1,397,230	3.65	1,397,230	3.72
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	4,199,583	10.97	4,199,583	11.18
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	6,144,283	15.04	6,144,283	16.35
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	165,127	0.43	130,572	0.35
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	3,561,862	9.30	3,530,114	9.39
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	1,384,334	3.62	1,164,369	3.10
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	38,800	0.10	38,800	0.10
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	11,294,506	29.49	11,008,138	29.29
FOOD SERVICES	3,922,956	10.24	3,858,969	10.27
COMMUNITY SERVICES	39,290	0.10		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 38,296,361	100.00	\$ 37,580,232	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	87,995			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	0			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 38,384,356			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF MONROE

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-243,970	0	0	0	-148,597	-392,567
PRIDE YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	523,516	0	0	0	448,984	972,500
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	279,546	0	0	0	300,387	579,933

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	6.35	6.35	\$ 1,291,419
SPECIAL REVENUE	14.23	14.23	\$ 2,894,000
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
OTHER	6.06	6.06	\$ 1,232,441
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.0		\$ 2,752,887

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	4,632	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHESES SERVED DAILY	8,594	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 2,677,159	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 797,239	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP N	\$ 3,375	41	\$ 3,499	48
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING O	57.04	8	58.09	11
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) P	\$ 20,443	55	\$ 22,151	57
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS Q	14.14:1	6	15.02:1	4
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP R	\$ 17,096	14	\$ 16,756	14

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***



CITY OF BOGALUSA 1990-91

ADDRESS P O BOX 310
CITY & ZIP BOGALUSA 70429
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-735-1392

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ^A ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	2	5	0	0	0
BLACK	804	787	1,591	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,144	1,070	2,214	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,951	1,859	3,810	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^B 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	55	288	277	279	300	283	287	263	268	315	132	2,747
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	334	272	217	212	28	1,063	3,810	182
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1990-91, PROJECTED ^E 1991-95

	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	PK-8 TOTAL
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1992-93	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1993-94	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *
1994-95	NA	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	PK-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1990-91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1992-93	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1993-94	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0
1994-95	0	0	0	0	NA	0 *	0 *	0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE PRE-KINDERGARTEN, KINDERGARTEN, OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM) AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1990-91

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL	PK-8	9-12	TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2736.0	921.0	3657.0	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2760.2	946.2	3706.4	0	0	0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2589.4	875.6	3465.0	0	0	0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHDOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF BOGALUSA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES^G

GROUP	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			SUMMER SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	35	35	74	0	0	0	40	35	75
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	50	57	107	0	0	0	50	57	107
TOTAL	1	0	1	89	92	181	0	0	0	90	92	182
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	39	35	74	0	0	0	40	35	75
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	50	57	107	0	0	0	50	57	107
TOTAL	1	0	1	89	92	181	0	0	0	90	92	182

ITEM 6 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	PRE-K, K THRU K-6	K-8	JR. HIGH	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. JR. OR MIDDLE	SP. ED. K-12	K-9 THRU K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9

ITEM 7 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL ^H		SUPPORT STAFF ^I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	2.9	14	41.2	1	2.9	18	52.9	34	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	6.5	4	8.7	24	52.2	1	2.2	14	30.4	46	100.0
TOTAL	3	3.7	5	6.3	38	47.5	2	2.5	32	40.0	80	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.3	3	2.3	57	44.5	31	24.2	34	26.6	128	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.7	4	1.5	126	46.7	40	14.8	98	36.3	270	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.3	7	1.8	183	46.0	71	17.8	132	33.2	398	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	1.7	12	2.5	221	46.2	73	15.3	164	34.3	478	100.0

ITEM 8 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^J

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-1 K-6	K-8	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	7-12	K-9 K-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 9 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-3 YRS.	4-10 YRS.	11-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	16	23	25	33	31	15	17	160
SECONDARY	4	4	11	9	7	9	17	61
TOTAL	20	27	36	42	38	24	34	221

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOLL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - PUPILS BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS					TOTAL
	0-2	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21	
1. MENTAL RETARDATION - MILD			16	23	1	40
2. HEARD OF HEARING			1	3	0	4
3. DEAF			3	2	0	5
4. SPEECH IMPAIRED			69	7	0	76
5. VISUALLY IMPAIRED			1	1	0	2
6. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED			7	11	1	19
7. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED			5	2	0	7
8. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED			3	3	0	6
9. LEARNING DISABLED			28	49	5	82
10. DEAF/BLIND			0	0	0	0
11. MULTI-HANDICAPPED			0	0	0	0
12. NON-CATEGORICAL	0	37				37
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	37	133	101	7	278
EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED		0	0	6	2	8
GIFTED		0	36	12	0	48
TALENTED		0	10	23	1	34

ITEM 11 - REVENUE^K

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
LOCAL SOURCES		
PARISH-WIDE	\$ 2,872,130	20.89
DISTRICT AND WARD	51,875	0.38
TOTAL LOCAL	2,924,005	21.26
STATE SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED STATE	8,293,831	60.30
RESTRICTED STATE	544,225	3.96
IN LIEU OF TAXES	222,135	1.62
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	107,118	0.78
TOTAL STATE	9,167,309	66.66
FEDERAL SOURCES		
UNRESTRICTED FEDERAL	0	0.00
RESTRICTED FEDERAL	1,563,532	11.37
IN LIEU OF TAXES	0	0.00
FOR/ON BEHALF OF LEA	96,655	0.70
TOTAL FEDERAL	1,660,187	12.07
TOTAL REVENUES	13,751,501	100.00
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	96,867	
TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,848,368	

ITEM 12 - EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CURRENT EXPENDITURE AMOUNT	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE
INSTRUCTION				
REGULAR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	\$ 5,267,487	37.93	\$ 5,158,513	37.79
SPECIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	1,221,194	8.80	1,219,554	8.94
OTHER ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY	143,100	1.03	143,100	1.05
ADULT/CONTINUING ED. AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTRUCTION	8,864	0.06		
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,640,645	47.83	6,521,167	47.78
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
PUPIL SUPPORT	99,214	0.72	99,214	0.73
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SUPPORT	260,898	1.88	257,754	1.89
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	648,367	4.87	648,367	4.75
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT	1,008,479	7.26	1,005,335	7.37
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES				
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	2,080,845	14.99	2,080,845	15.25
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	215,440	1.55	215,440	1.58
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1,369,956	9.87	1,260,090	9.23
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	519,115	3.74	519,115	3.80
CENTRAL ACTIVITIES	746,017	5.37	746,017	5.47
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	4,931,373	35.52	4,821,507	35.33
FOOD SERVICES	1,302,952	9.39	1,299,605	9.52
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00		
FACILITY ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION	0	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 13,883,449	100.00	\$ 13,647,614	100.00
DEBT SERVICE	100,115			
OTHER USES OF FUNDS	0			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEBT SERVICE AND OTHER USES OF FUNDS	\$ 13,983,564			

*** FOR K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF BOGALUSA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-152,962	0	0	0	-34,524	-187,486
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-892,066	0	0	0	52,485	-839,581
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	-1,045,028	0	0	0	17,961	-1,027,067

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS ^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	6.29	6.29	\$ 164,521
SPECIAL REVENUE	43.51	43.51	\$ 1,138,048
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 1,282,233

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	931	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,551	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 730,498	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 423,315	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS ^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 3,271	50	\$ 3,682	36
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	53.43	16	48.51	32
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) ^P	\$ 22,606	28	\$ 24,356	32
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^Q	10.16:1	35	11.05:1	26
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^R	\$ 6,828	60	\$ 7,086	59

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 1

TOTAL PUBLIC REGISTRATION, 1990-91

PARISH	WHITE	NONWHITE	PK-8	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL	DESCENDING RANK
ACADIA	7,988	3,020	8,198	2,576	234	11,008	21
ALLEN	3,354	1,157	3,330	1,133	48	4,511	44
ASCENSION	9,176	4,167	9,194	3,055	1,094	13,343	17
ASSUMPTION	2,714	2,089	3,560	1,039	204	4,803	39
AVOUELLES	5,139	3,136	6,058	2,075	144	8,277	27
BEAUREGARD	5,351	1,179	4,672	1,841	17	6,530	34
BIENVILLE	1,585	1,808	2,491	682	220	3,393	52
BOSSIER	13,186	5,481	13,858	4,751	58	18,667	10
CADDO	22,450	30,653	34,380	13,764	4,959	53,103	4
CALCASIEU	22,772	10,142	23,106	8,193	1,615	32,914	5
CALDWELL	1,588	523	1,521	584	6	2,111	62
CAMERON	1,861	160	1,508	500	13	2,021	63
CATAHOULA	1,629	874	1,907	586	10	2,503	59
CLAIBORNE	1,283	1,877	2,370	788	2	3,160	56
CONCORDIA	2,282	2,321	3,346	1,039	218	4,503	42
DESOTO	2,387	3,031	3,991	1,370	57	5,418	36
EAST BATON ROUGE	27,615	36,569	44,800	16,772	2,612	64,184	2
EAST CARROLL	241	2,098	1,711	554	74	2,339	60
EAST FELICIANA	1,067	2,247	2,426	820	68	3,314	53
EVANGELINE	4,440	2,608	5,381	1,581	85	7,048	31
FRANKLIN	2,892	2,189	3,700	1,260	121	5,081	38
GRANT	3,047	699	2,808	883	55	3,746	45
IBERIA	9,232	6,541	11,717	3,276	780	15,773	16
IBERVILLE	1,691	3,846	4,205	1,117	215	5,537	35
JACKSON	1,973	1,232	2,296	788	121	3,205	54
JEFFERSON	30,652	25,835	41,984	13,755	748	56,487	3
JEFFERSON DAVIS	5,152	1,798	5,183	1,755	12	6,950	32
LAFAYETTE	19,072	9,582	21,002	7,004	648	28,654	6
LAFOURCHE	12,349	4,009	11,670	4,022	665	16,358	15
LASALLE	2,742	420	2,243	820	99	3,162	55
LINCOLN	4,100	3,605	5,792	1,804	109	7,705	28
LIVINGSTON	15,342	1,247	12,213	4,040	336	16,589	14
MADISON	636	2,337	2,155	697	123	2,975	57
MOREHOUSE	2,492	4,074	4,716	1,598	252	6,566	33
NATCHITOCHE	3,274	3,945	5,401	1,545	273	7,219	29
ORLEANS	6,529	81,456	62,289	19,990	5,706	87,985	1
OUACHITA	14,250	3,977	13,330	4,358	539	18,227	11
PLAQUEMINES	2,885	1,634	3,230	1,156	133	4,519	43
POINTE COUPEE	1,355	2,505	2,942	806	112	3,860	47
RAPIDES	14,373	10,390	17,207	6,257	1,299	24,763	8
RED RIVER	838	1,099	1,433	446	58	1,937	64
RICHLAND	2,253	2,357	3,400	1,183	27	4,610	41
SABINE	2,579	2,186	3,639	1,100	26	4,765	40
ST. BERNARD	8,529	1,179	7,149	2,490	69	9,708	23
ST. CHARLES	5,801	3,165	6,744	2,132	90	8,966	24
ST. HELENA	359	1,571	1,325	454	151	1,930	65
ST. JAMES	1,392	2,875	3,230	991	48	4,267	45
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	3,009	4,130	5,493	1,402	244	7,139	30
ST. LANDRY	7,849	9,126	12,588	3,691	696	16,975	13
ST. MARTIN	4,817	3,954	6,412	2,016	343	8,771	25
ST. MARY	6,347	5,983	8,980	2,793	557	12,330	19
ST. TAMMANY	22,613	4,478	19,670	7,054	367	27,091	7
TANGIPAHOLA	9,831	7,855	12,990	4,155	541	17,686	12
TENSAS	356	1,191	1,134	321	92	1,547	66
TERREBONNE	13,675	6,611	15,223	4,923	140	20,286	9
UNION	2,456	1,467	2,818	1,035	70	3,923	46
VERMILION	7,650	2,166	7,365	2,306	145	9,816	22
VERNON	9,059	4,134	10,069	3,011	113	13,193	18
WASHINGTON	3,047	2,180	3,726	1,238	263	5,227	37
WEBSTER	5,276	3,400	6,386	2,238	52	8,676	26
WEST BATON ROUGE	1,900	1,838	2,680	818	240	3,738	50
WEST CARROLL	2,161	614	2,085	650	40	2,775	58
WEST FELICIANA	1,111	1,043	1,582	466	106	2,154	61
MINN	2,202	1,280	2,681	795	6	3,482	51
CITY OF MONROE	1,755	9,287	8,254	2,474	314	11,042	20
CITY OF BOGALUSA	2,214	1,596	2,615	1,035	160	3,810	48
LSU LAB SCHOOL	669	92	494	267	0	761	67
SOUTHERN LAB SCHOOL	0	393	239	154	0	393	68
LOUISIANA	421,896	373,713	574,295	192,272	29,042	795,609	

CITY OF BOGALUSA

ITEM 13 - YEAR-END FUND BALANCE

	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL FEDERAL REVENUE	ECIA	OTHER SPECIAL	TOTAL
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES						
OVER EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	-152,962	0	0	0	-34,524	-187,486
PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-892,066	0	0	0	52,485	-839,581
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	-1,045,028	0	0	0	17,961	-1,027,067

ITEM 14 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS^L

BEGINNING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0
BONDS SOLD	\$	0
BONDS REDEEMED	\$	0
ENDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	\$	0

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE LEVIED		REVENUE
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX	6.29	6.28	\$ 164,521
SPECIAL REVENUE	43.51	43.51	\$ 1,138,048
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
OTHER	0.00	0.00	\$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		\$ 1,282,233

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	931	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,551	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 730,498	\$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	\$ 423,315	\$ 0

ITEM 17 - RANKINGS^M

	1989-90 FIGURES	1989-90 PARISH RANK	1990-91 FIGURES	1990-91 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^N	\$ 3,271	50	\$ 3,682	36
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING ^O	53.43	16	48.51	32
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) ^P	\$ 22,606	28	\$ 24,356	32
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS ^Q	10.16:1	35	11.05:1	26
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP ^R	\$ 6,828	60	\$ 7,086	59

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R. SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 1

TOTAL PUBLIC REGISTRATION, 1990-91

PARISH	WHITE	NONWHITE	PK-8	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL	DESCENDING RANK
ACADIA	7,988	3,020	8,198	2,576	234	11,008	21
ALLEN	3,354	1,157	3,330	1,133	48	4,511	44
ASCENSION	9,176	4,167	9,194	3,055	1,094	13,343	17
ASSUMPTION	2,714	2,089	3,560	1,039	204	4,803	39
AVOYELLES	5,139	3,138	6,058	2,075	144	8,277	27
BEAUREGARD	5,351	1,179	4,672	1,841	17	6,530	34
BIENVILLE	1,585	1,808	2,491	682	220	3,393	52
BOSSIER	13,186	5,481	13,858	4,751	58	18,667	10
CADDO	22,450	30,653	34,380	13,764	4,959	53,103	4
CALCASIEU	22,772	10,142	23,106	8,193	1,615	32,914	5
CALDWELL	1,588	523	1,521	584	6	2,111	52
CAMERON	1,861	160	1,508	500	13	2,021	63
CATAHULA	1,629	874	1,907	586	10	2,503	59
CLAIBORNE	1,283	1,877	2,370	788	2	3,160	56
CONCORDIA	2,282	2,321	3,346	1,039	218	4,503	42
DESOTO	2,387	3,031	3,991	1,370	57	5,418	36
EAST BATON ROUGE	27,615	36,569	44,800	16,772	2,612	64,184	2
EAST CARROLL	241	2,098	1,711	554	74	2,339	60
EAST FELICIANA	1,067	2,247	2,426	820	68	3,314	53
EVANGELINE	4,440	2,608	5,381	1,581	86	7,048	31
FRANKLIN	2,892	2,189	3,700	1,260	121	5,081	38
GRANT	3,047	699	2,808	883	55	3,746	45
IBERIA	9,232	6,541	11,717	3,276	780	15,773	16
IBERVILLE	1,691	3,846	4,205	1,117	215	5,537	35
JACKSON	1,973	1,232	2,296	788	121	3,205	54
JEFFERSON	30,652	25,835	41,984	13,755	748	56,487	3
JEFFERSON DAVIS	5,152	1,798	5,183	1,755	12	6,950	32
LAFFAYETTE	19,072	9,582	21,002	7,004	648	28,654	6
LAFOURCHE	12,349	4,009	11,670	4,022	666	16,358	15
LASALLE	2,742	420	2,243	820	99	3,162	55
LINCOLN	4,100	3,605	5,792	1,804	109	7,705	28
LIVINGSTON	15,342	1,247	12,213	4,040	336	16,589	14
MADISON	638	2,337	2,155	697	123	2,975	57
MOREHOUSE	2,492	4,074	4,716	1,598	252	6,566	33
NATCHITOCHES	3,274	3,945	5,401	1,545	273	7,219	29
ORLEANS	6,529	81,456	62,289	19,990	5,706	67,985	1
OUACHITA	14,250	3,977	13,330	4,358	539	18,227	11
PLAQUEMINES	2,885	1,634	3,230	1,156	133	4,519	43
POINTE COUPEE	1,355	2,505	2,942	806	112	3,860	47
RAPIDES	14,373	10,390	17,207	6,257	1,299	24,763	8
RED RIVER	838	1,099	1,433	446	58	1,937	64
RICHLAND	2,253	2,357	3,400	1,183	27	4,610	41
SABINE	2,579	2,186	3,639	1,100	26	4,765	40
ST. BERNARD	8,529	1,179	7,149	2,490	69	9,708	23
ST. CHARLES	5,801	3,165	6,744	2,132	90	8,966	24
ST. HELENA	359	1,571	1,325	454	151	1,930	65
ST. JAMES	1,392	2,875	3,230	991	46	4,267	45
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	3,009	4,130	5,493	1,402	244	7,139	30
ST. LANDRY	7,849	9,126	12,588	3,691	896	16,975	13
ST. MARTIN	4,817	3,954	6,412	2,016	343	8,771	25
ST. MARY	6,347	5,983	8,980	2,793	557	12,330	19
ST. TAMMANY	22,613	4,478	19,670	7,054	367	27,091	7
TANGIPAHOA	9,831	7,855	12,990	4,155	541	17,686	12
TENSAS	356	1,191	1,134	321	92	1,547	66
TERREBONNE	13,675	6,611	15,223	4,923	140	20,286	9
UNION	2,456	1,467	2,818	1,035	70	3,923	46
VERMILION	7,650	2,166	7,365	2,306	145	9,816	22
VERNON	9,059	4,134	10,069	3,011	113	13,193	18
WASHINGTON	3,047	2,180	3,726	1,238	263	5,227	37
WEBSTER	5,276	3,400	6,386	2,238	52	8,676	26
WEST BATON ROUGE	1,900	1,838	2,680	818	240	3,738	50
WEST CARROLL	2,161	614	2,085	650	40	2,775	58
WEST FELICIANA	1,111	1,043	1,582	466	106	2,154	61
WINN	2,202	1,280	2,681	795	6	3,482	51
CITY OF MONROE	1,755	9,287	8,254	2,474	314	11,042	20
CITY OF BOGALUSA	2,214	1,596	2,615	1,035	160	3,810	48
LSU LAB SCHOOL	669	92	494	267	0	761	67
SOUTHERN LAB SCHOOL	0	393	239	154	0	393	68
LOUISIANA	421,896	373,713	574,295	192,272	29,042	795,609	

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 2

TOTAL NONPUBLIC REGISTRATION, 1990-91

PARISH	WHITE	NONWHITE	PK-8	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
ACADIA	1,704	47	1,499	252	0	1,751
ALLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASCENSION	1,150	126	1,044	232	0	1,276
ASSUMPTION	321	24	345	0	0	345
AVOUELLES	1,126	186	1,191	121	0	1,312
BEAUREGARD	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSSIER	283	46	282	47	0	329
CADDO	2,765	465	2,560	670	0	3,230
CALCASIEU	2,342	524	2,564	377	25	2,966
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATAHOULA	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAIBORNE	203	1	149	55	0	204
CONCORDIA	325	0	222	103	0	325
DESDOT	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST BATON ROUGE	14,839	1,515	12,738	3,475	141	16,354
EAST CARROLL	281	11	207	85	0	292
EAST FELICIANA	375	0	284	91	0	375
EVANGELINE	796	2	568	230	0	798
FRANKLIN	168	2	131	39	0	170
GRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0
IBERIA	1,567	188	1,355	400	0	1,755
IBERVILLE	876	10	764	122	0	886
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	23,299	2,280	20,494	4,803	282	25,579
JEFFERSON DAVIS	190	27	217	0	0	217
LAFAYETTE	4,058	749	4,492	265	50	4,807
LAFOURCHE	2,377	94	1,998	457	16	2,471
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	603	17	456	164	0	620
LIVINGSTON	105	2	81	26	0	107
MADISON	326	1	217	110	0	327
MOREHOUSE	739	12	588	163	0	751
NATCHITOCHE	324	28	240	112	0	352
ORLEANS	15,429	12,541	18,227	9,542	201	27,970
OUACHITA	2,026	224	1,551	699	0	2,250
PLAQUEMINES	292	174	466	0	0	466
POINTE COUPEE	1,305	78	1,016	367	0	1,383
RAPIDES	2,356	317	2,345	328	0	2,673
RED RIVER	241	1	167	75	0	242
RICHLAND	292	7	199	100	0	299
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. BERNARD	2,821	84	2,403	502	0	2,905
ST. CHARLES	523	62	585	0	0	585
ST. HELENA	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JAMES	304	8	312	0	0	312
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	1,840	377	1,774	443	0	2,217
ST. LANDRY	1,941	116	1,371	686	0	2,057
ST. MARTIN	824	198	886	136	0	1,022
ST. MARY	1,025	155	950	230	0	1,180
ST. TAMMANY	3,587	176	2,746	1,017	0	3,763
TANGIPAHOA	2,058	59	1,782	335	0	2,117
TENSAS	255	0	185	70	0	255
TERREBONNE	1,822	412	1,758	476	0	2,234
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0
VERMILION	898	44	737	205	0	942
VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	685	1	538	148	0	686
WEBSTER	217	0	142	75	0	217
WEST BATON ROUGE	506	18	524	0	0	524
WEST CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST FELICIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF BOGALUSA	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA	102,389	21,509	95,350	27,833	715	123,898

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 3

PUBLIC

REGULAR REGISTRATION BY GRADE, 1990-91*

	GRADE												TOTAL		
	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12
ACADIA	39	909	930	950	887	907	920	984	1,005	667	836	662	573	505	10,774
ALLEN	36	386	389	334	376	339	354	308	464	344	300	322	259	252	4,463
ASCENSION	485	1,060	1,154	1,049	966	893	903	955	880	849	919	754	728	654	12,249
ASSUMPTION	13	360	478	386	416	399	396	418	377	317	329	306	214	190	4,599
AVOYELLES	71	701	759	697	707	642	643	630	643	565	704	502	463	406	8,133
BEAUREGARD	86	503	509	501	470	535	512	529	524	503	548	540	381	372	6,513
BIENVILLE	0	313	331	288	278	275	311	227	251	216	202	199	157	124	3,173
BOSSIER	153	1,847	1,669	1,481	1,543	1,462	1,467	1,468	1,420	1,348	1,513	1,213	1,078	947	18,609
CADDO	1,343	3,887	3,725	3,568	3,623	3,714	3,521	3,876	3,605	3,418	4,830	3,685	2,647	2,602	48,144
CALCASTEU	80	2,648	2,822	2,620	2,586	2,482	2,475	2,605	2,440	2,348	2,534	2,127	1,755	1,777	31,299
CALDWELL	29	163	143	145	151	153	175	181	231	150	211	139	103	131	2,105
CAMERON	25	157	172	173	175	176	179	140	146	165	166	132	113	89	2,008
CATAHOULA	20	208	187	185	208	214	243	250	221	171	195	140	128	123	2,493
CLAIBORNE	20	304	260	263	257	282	269	260	239	216	234	211	193	150	3,158
CONCORDIA	0	555	407	342	237	356	372	356	393	328	374	244	235	186	4,385
DESOTO	33	435	465	415	471	436	450	427	442	417	465	343	283	279	5,361
EAST BATON ROUGE	0	5,717	5,630	5,186	5,027	4,599	4,946	4,800	4,581	4,314	5,003	4,485	3,826	3,458	61,572
EAST CARROLL	0	234	208	183	175	189	197	189	170	166	202	136	105	111	2,265
EAST FELICIANA	0	281	280	256	298	316	274	247	250	224	226	206	197	191	3,246
EVANGELINE	55	610	612	596	610	620	577	622	561	518	560	355	334	332	6,962
FRANKLIN	0	371	466	380	420	379	419	412	469	384	378	311	293	278	4,960
GRANT	42	327	322	322	276	321	312	295	302	289	316	198	192	177	3,691
IBERIA	70	1,451	1,348	1,304	1,368	1,336	1,322	1,217	1,306	995	993	977	897	609	14,993
IBERVILLE	25	454	533	525	508	490	458	422	445	345	381	290	220	226	5,322
JACKSON	0	275	243	228	218	261	264	281	241	285	246	206	167	169	3,084
JEFFERSON	80	4,574	4,814	4,865	4,882	5,084	4,554	4,713	4,566	3,852	4,227	3,772	3,173	2,583	55,739
JEFFERSON DAVIS	20	608	555	545	570	564	610	623	556	532	540	433	382	400	6,938
LAFAYETTE	0	2,425	2,557	2,452	2,432	2,427	2,376	2,386	2,098	1,849	2,225	1,909	1,659	1,211	28,006
LAFOURCHE	150	1,063	1,441	1,207	1,384	1,325	1,314	1,282	1,310	1,194	1,018	1,126	991	887	15,692
LASALLE	20	243	253	235	234	247	256	221	324	210	249	212	174	185	3,063
LINCOLN	0	712	681	586	657	517	606	731	736	564	557	463	429	355	7,596
LIVINGSTON	31	1,363	1,390	1,276	1,382	1,384	1,444	1,318	1,387	1,238	1,314	1,082	907	737	16,253
MADISON	0	201	205	180	252	251	255	229	264	318	198	184	162	153	2,852
MOREHOUSE	26	545	496	490	523	550	488	504	530	564	530	426	338	304	6,314
WATCHITOCHE	0	712	651	613	617	588	548	587	600	485	477	437	348	283	6,946
ORLEANS	2,762	7,156	7,848	7,049	6,844	6,583	6,193	6,394	6,146	5,314	6,612	5,139	4,336	3,903	82,279
OUACHITA	152	1,554	1,447	1,394	1,362	1,503	1,531	1,460	1,537	1,390	1,574	1,115	897	772	17,688
PLAQUEMINES	0	56	403	359	417	393	453	406	394	349	400	289	239	228	4,386
POINTE COUPEE	0	366	338	340	354	352	322	284	341	245	273	232	159	142	3,748
RAPIDES	0	2,080	2,231	1,962	1,899	1,875	1,639	1,747	1,988	1,786	1,846	1,586	1,468	1,357	23,464
RED RIVER	26	219	197	177	144	150	124	139	127	130	151	134	79	82	1,879
RICHLAND	8	386	391	344	374	377	397	403	355	365	352	312	277	242	4,583
SABINE	27	544	425	359	442	357	383	368	385	349	350	281	258	211	4,739
ST. BERNARD	0	696	689	806	855	847	795	927	813	721	932	601	485	472	9,639
ST. CHARLES	0	945	775	801	736	753	659	707	752	616	729	545	475	383	8,876
ST. HELENA	29	142	149	142	135	157	129	183	131	128	167	142	67	78	1,779
ST. JAMES	25	413	432	364	329	356	324	345	352	290	256	286	225	224	4,221
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	17	673	674	677	671	613	581	558	525	504	447	394	321	240	6,895
ST. LANDRY	0	1,475	1,383	1,410	1,466	1,461	1,474	1,321	1,426	1,172	1,157	1,059	817	658	16,279
ST. MARTIN	27	760	840	662	716	717	705	662	701	622	653	535	435	393	8,428
ST. MARY	20	962	1,120	975	1,030	972	971	944	1,116	870	877	738	632	546	11,773
ST. TAMMANY	21	1,793	2,800	2,131	2,219	2,101	2,189	2,187	2,196	2,033	2,294	1,804	1,619	1,337	26,724
TANGIPAHOA	12	1,334	1,652	1,457	1,548	1,393	1,554	1,406	1,402	1,232	1,533	1,032	888	702	17,145
TEMSAS	57	123	111	117	136	117	106	108	132	127	102	75	74	70	1,455
TERREBONNE	117	2,040	1,726	1,759	1,708	1,610	1,678	1,514	1,573	1,498	1,649	1,355	1,062	857	20,146
UNION	20	314	324	304	287	298	328	332	317	294	296	272	239	228	3,853
VERMILION	102	887	804	801	800	826	812	794	781	758	775	602	482	447	9,671
VERNON	190	1,471	1,338	1,124	1,138	1,041	949	880	1,031	907	935	778	726	572	13,080
WASHINGTON	50	412	435	438	368	422	425	407	430	339	381	321	291	245	4,964
WEBSTER	11	813	690	700	673	685	681	679	741	713	799	575	427	437	8,624
WEST BATON ROUGE	0	326	324	322	320	303	319	307	241	218	250	257	162	149	3,498
WEST CARROLL	39	221	248	189	220	228	240	227	228	245	205	163	154	128	2,735
WEST FELICIANA	155	179	190	173	154	164	145	142	136	144	142	128	106	90	2,048
WINN	57	355	297	277	259	277	298	322	304	235	234	188	220	153	3,476
CITY OF MONROE	393	962	951	812	835	894	886	881	1,003	637	787	638	533	516	10,728
CITY OF BOGALUSA	55	288	277	279	300	283	287	263	268	315	334	272	217	212	3,650
LSU LAB SCHOOL	0	52	52	56	52	56	56	58	56	56	68	67	68	64	761
SOUTHERN LAB SCHOOL	19	20	24	25	25	25	21	30	25	25	49	30	31	44	393

LOUISIANA 7,343 66,619 68,670 63,613 64,001 62,902 62,164 62,078 61,930 54,975 61,609 50,672 42,373 37,618 766,567

* DOES NOT INCLUDE SPECIAL EDUCATION

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 4

NONPUBLIC

REGULAR REGISTRATION BY GRADE, 1990-91*

	GRADE														TOTAL
	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ACADIA	20	160	194	175	163	152	164	177	149	145	57	84	58	53	1,751
ALLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASCENSION	0	142	113	98	109	122	121	123	110	106	59	71	41	61	1,276
ASSUMPTION	0	41	39	36	39	39	38	37	41	35	0	0	0	0	345
AVOUELLES	0	136	136	127	145	143	117	128	133	126	35	30	31	25	1,312
BEAUREGARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSSIER	27	30	33	30	26	22	29	27	28	30	9	10	13	15	329
CADDO	238	290	278	257	259	247	263	285	217	216	184	174	160	152	3,230
CALCASTEU	117	303	345	284	268	268	263	286	213	217	109	112	90	66	2,941
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATAHOULA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAIBORNE	28	21	20	12	12	11	14	10	11	10	17	7	13	18	204
CONCORDIA	0	23	22	21	15	27	27	31	35	21	30	29	18	26	325
DESOUD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST BATON ROUGE	464	1,522	1,559	1,449	1,468	1,391	1,316	1,281	1,148	1,140	947	923	834	771	16,213
EAST CARROLL	0	20	28	24	24	21	24	22	20	24	19	22	24	20	292
EAST FELICIANA	15	20	33	31	31	29	38	22	27	38	25	20	14	32	375
EVANGELINE	0	65	71	77	56	66	57	57	62	57	47	59	67	57	798
FRANKLIN	0	16	12	13	15	15	19	14	13	14	16	11	6	6	170
GRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IBERIA	37	162	146	142	128	156	143	153	142	146	125	104	85	86	1,755
IBERVILLE	0	110	102	85	102	79	87	87	67	45	29	35	20	38	886
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	837	2,283	2,157	2,253	2,270	2,282	2,197	2,214	2,107	1,894	1,238	1,248	1,197	1,120	25,297
JEFFERSON DAVIS	0	25	29	25	25	30	24	19	21	19	0	0	0	0	217
LAFFAYETTE	287	571	540	507	507	505	449	390	370	366	72	61	64	68	4,757
LAFOURCHE	117	232	247	232	246	222	232	186	163	121	124	126	111	96	2,455
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	30	50	43	40	43	42	47	44	66	51	48	43	38	35	620
LIVINGSTON	0	7	11	8	6	11	11	8	8	11	8	7	5	6	107
MADISON	16	44	13	23	20	17	21	19	26	18	24	30	26	30	327
MOREHOUSE	0	72	76	61	65	61	66	76	54	57	45	44	43	31	751
HATCHITOCHE	16	30	27	24	16	23	30	16	35	23	40	28	14	30	352
ORLEANS	832	1,985	1,855	1,803	1,709	1,779	1,892	1,937	2,113	2,322	2,456	2,465	2,325	2,296	27,769
OUACHITA	74	169	173	151	151	149	146	177	174	187	167	197	158	177	2,250
PLAQUEMINES	0	49	52	57	48	45	74	51	49	41	0	0	0	0	466
POINTE COUPEE	0	118	106	108	113	107	123	97	133	111	88	92	83	104	1,383
RAPIDES	82	301	303	271	307	245	231	245	198	162	100	80	82	66	2,673
RED RIVER	0	21	21	18	19	15	20	20	23	10	16	15	20	24	242
RICHLAND	0	20	24	17	20	17	23	22	31	25	26	26	19	29	299
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. BERNARD	92	256	254	269	296	281	247	252	247	209	170	131	123	78	2,905
ST. CHARLES	0	87	81	86	57	64	49	53	51	57	0	0	0	0	585
ST. HELENA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JAMES	0	30	30	39	39	39	36	30	45	24	0	0	0	0	312
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	82	231	191	206	220	197	175	189	155	128	109	105	104	125	2,217
ST. LANDRY	18	140	153	131	150	126	153	138	189	173	171	188	161	166	2,057
ST. MARTIN	0	87	89	89	89	89	89	123	119	112	32	43	25	35	1,022
ST. MARY	18	115	114	110	111	107	116	102	83	74	61	62	63	44	1,180
ST. TAMMANY	23	330	309	299	331	268	300	286	278	322	260	257	245	255	3,763
TANGIPAHOA	31	191	208	195	220	172	215	174	202	174	100	90	73	72	2,117
TENSAS	0	19	22	14	27	14	22	25	19	23	21	13	21	15	255
TERREBONNE	11	235	187	191	202	187	187	182	192	184	142	118	117	99	2,234
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VERMILION	0	86	100	93	88	82	83	70	72	63	44	51	56	54	942
VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	16	74	64	57	52	45	47	53	70	60	37	38	38	35	686
WEBSTER	0	16	15	9	9	11	11	18	29	24	26	21	16	12	217
WEST BATON ROUGE	0	50	61	67	58	58	64	56	59	51	0	0	0	0	524
WEST CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST FELICIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF BOGALUSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA	3,528	10,985	10,686	10,314	10,384	10,078	10,100	10,012	9,797	9,466	7,333	7,270	6,702	6,528	123,183

* DOES NOT INCLUDE SPECIAL EDUCATION

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 5

PUBLIC

STUDENT DATA, 1990-91

PARISH	AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	NUMBER OF GRADUATES	PER PUPIL EXPENDITURE
ACADIA	10473.1	9814.0	471	3.118
ALLEN	4331.3	4082.1	231	3.672
ASCENSION	12955.5	12225.2	583	3.940
ASSUMPTION	4781.2	4562.7	179	3.748
AVOUELLES	7378.2	6993.1	335	3.292
BEAUREGARD	6525.2	6137.7	345	3.841
BIENVILLE	3217.2	3074.2	123	4.379
BOSSIER	17764.6	16835.9	826	3.386
CADDO	49985.3	47065.5	2,247	3.822
CALCASIEU	32613.9	30768.5	1,672	3.718
CALDWELL	2046.7	1953.6	121	3.804
CAMERON	1987.2	1892.9	89	5.879
CATAHOULA	2468.9	2310.0	115	4.066
CLAIBORNE	3060.8	2904.5	130	3.749
CONCORDIA	4522.4	4238.5	155	3.692
DESOTO	5250.3	4980.3	253	3.814
EAST BATON ROUGE	60485.8	57090.0	2,753	4.163
EAST CARROLL	2308.0	2164.3	98	3.419
EAST FELICIANA	3304.2	3081.2	185	3.294
EVANGELINE	6869.7	6367.1	295	3.607
FRANKLIN	4853.1	4491.5	245	3.521
GRANT	3772.1	3546.1	152	3.352
IBERIA	15563.1	14782.0	654	3.472
IBERVILLE	5444.7	5199.8	210	4.567
JACKSON	3217.9	3052.0	164	3.924
JEFFERSON	57971.0	53682.8	2,320	4.006
JEFFERSON DAVIS	6799.8	6429.3	356	3.912
LAFAYETTE	27592.1	26276.5	1,261	3.896
LAFORCHE	16082.8	15171.6	772	3.301
LASALLE	3196.7	2957.9	135	3.348
LINCOLN	7419.7	7143.3	334	3.131
LIVINGSTON	15083.7	14136.1	708	2.907
MADISON	2894.2	2747.8	133	3.583
MOREHOUSE	6279.9	5972.4	276	3.536
NATCHITOCHE	6817.9	6406.9	278	3.984
ORLEANS	82488.1	72641.0	2,862	4.330
OUACHITA	17133.8	16269.1	694	3.430
PLAQUEMINES	4986.6	4573.5	217	4.098
POINTE COUPEE	3820.0	3603.0	139	4.179
RAPIDES	24932.3	23647.5	1,160	3.922
RED RIVER	1813.9	1716.4	72	3.655
RICHLAND	4685.9	4446.3	179	3.343
SABINE	4706.1	4479.0	211	3.553
ST. BERNARD	8577.5	7945.3	456	4.060
ST. CHARLES	8749.0	8302.3	353	4.880
ST. HELENA	1905.9	1789.6	62	3.549
ST. JAMES	4094.0	3908.6	198	5.324
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	7017.6	6648.9	179	3.929
ST. LANDRY	16765.3	15900.1	629	4.117
ST. MARTIN	8665.9	8185.4	390	3.507
ST. MARY	11732.3	11016.5	509	3.834
ST. TAMMANY	27368.9	25716.3	1,304	3.704
TANGIPAHOA	17377.4	16230.3	680	3.477
TENSAS	1498.7	1428.2	73	4.048
TERREBONNE	20168.0	18724.2	797	3.407
UNION	3829.8	3623.3	209	3.349
VERMILION	9720.9	9275.0	419	3.799
VERNON	11922.3	11406.1	529	3.192
WASHINGTON	4982.0	4751.7	224	3.672
WEBSTER	8292.7	7886.8	402	3.366
WEST BATON ROUGE	3693.8	3478.6	175	4.052
WEST CARROLL	2694.9	2560.8	115	3.828
WEST FELICIANA	2119.2	2006.0	87	5.276
WINN	3350.2	3241.1	136	3.717
CITY OF MONROE	10740.2	10085.3	440	3.499
CITY OF BOGALUSA	3706.4	3485.0	182	3.682
LSU LAB SCHOOL	758.0	734.9	64	N/A
SOUTHERN LAB SCHOOL	382.0	367.5	38	N/A
LOUISIANA	769997.8	720550.9	33,489	3.821

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 6

PUBLIC

STAFF DATA, 1980-91

PARISH	AVERAGE TEACHER SALARY	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS	NUMBER OF ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS
ACADIA	23,306	573	25	9
ALLEN	23,443	267	10	2
ASCENSION	25,215	778	18	18
ASSUMPTION	24,693	287	11	13
AVOUELLES	22,556	393	13	12
BEAUREGARD	25,841	395	11	7
BIENVILLE	25,647	211	8	0
BOSSIER	24,317	1,059	30	19
CADDO	28,109	2,739	73	57
CALCASIEU	25,337	1,896	58	42
CALOWELL	22,339	137	6	0
CAMERON	29,633	149	7	5
CATAHOULA	22,071	185	11	5
CLAIBORNE	24,556	196	9	2
CONCORDIA	26,006	263	11	5
DESOTO	24,242	318	11	8
EAST BATON ROUGE	27,098	3,778	101	70
EAST CARROLL	21,955	129	6	2
EAST FELICIANA	22,490	200	7	6
EVANGELINE	22,482	410	15	17
FRANKLIN	22,479	334	12	2
GRANT	20,866	225	8	6
IBERIA	24,798	900	31	10
IBERVILLE	26,680	343	13	11
JACKSON	22,287	208	10	0
JEFFERSON	28,019	3,252	84	61
JEFFERSON DAVIS	23,993	415	14	9
LAFAYETTE	26,799	1,669	40	36
LAFOURCHE	24,343	915	30	19
LASALLE	21,753	185	11	1
LINCOLN	22,929	406	17	4
LIVINGSTON	22,683	874	30	17
MADISON	24,212	167	6	5
MOREHOUSE	22,763	395	17	6
NATCHITOCHE	25,815	492	18	0
ORLEANS	30,251	4,556	121	64
OUACHITA	24,206	1,034	32	21
PLAQUEMINES	26,949	306	7	7
POINTE COUPEE	25,294	247	10	0
RAPIDES	26,334	1,487	52	55
RED RIVER	18,982	116	5	0
RICHLAND	24,610	284	12	2
SABINE	23,630	291	12	0
ST. BERNARD	25,959	565	17	15
ST. CHARLES	27,398	544	16	7
ST. HELENA	21,784	107	3	0
ST. JAMES	28,999	265	12	4
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	27,345	399	11	11
ST. LANDRY	25,131	1,011	41	27
ST. MARTIN	22,474	498	17	6
ST. MARY	25,746	701	26	11
ST. TAMMANY	27,674	1,582	46	30
TANGIPAHOA	24,320	996	33	19
TENSAS	20,536	106	6	0
TERREBONNE	31,569	1,183	42	28
UNION	22,026	236	12	0
VERMILION	25,555	574	22	11
VERNON	21,644	707	17	12
WASHINGTON	23,673	326	13	2
WEBSTER	23,280	495	23	4
WEST BATON ROUGE	26,487	207	10	10
WEST CARROLL	23,792	179	7	0
WEST FELICIANA	28,776	147	3	5
WINN	23,434	212	9	3
CITY OF MONROE	22,151	676	20	6
CITY OF BOGALUSA	24,356	221	9	3
LOUISIANA	26,170	45,401	1,448	849

INDEX

	PAGE
ACT Scores	3
Administrators: (See Profiles - Item 7)	
ethnicity	9
sex	8,9
training	10
Adult education:	
achievement	6
enrollment	6
GEDs	7
Average daily attendance (See Profiles-Item 4)	
Average daily membership (See Profiles-Item 4)	
Bonded status (See Profiles-Item 14)	
Dropouts	
Public School Dropouts by Grade	25
Enrollment: (See Profiles-Items 1-3)	
national comparisons	2
Expenditures: (See Profiles-Item 12)	
by educational function	11,12,21
Department of Education	15
per pupil (See Profiles-Item 17)	22
special education	13
vocational education	14
Expulsions	
Number of Students	21
Food services (See Profiles-Item 16)	
GEDs	7
Graduates (See Profiles-Item 5)	
Minimum foundation program	20
Per pupil expenditure (See Expenditures)	
Personnel, public schools:	
ethnicity (See Profiles-Item 7)	
sex	8
Population, by parish	1
Pupil/teacher ratios (See Profiles-Item 17)	

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 6

PUBLIC

STAFF DATA, 1990-91

PARISH	AVERAGE TEACHER SALARY	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS	NUMBER OF ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS
ACADIA	23,306	573	25	9
ALLEN	23,443	267	10	2
ASCENSION	26,215	778	18	18
ASSUMPTION	24,693	287	11	13
AVOUELLES	22,556	393	13	12
BEAUREGARD	25,841	395	11	7
BIENVILLE	25,647	211	8	0
BOSSIER	24,317	1,059	30	19
CADDO	28,109	2,739	73	57
CALCASIEU	25,337	1,896	58	42
CALDWELL	22,339	137	6	0
CAMERON	29,633	149	7	5
CATAHOULA	22,071	185	11	5
CLAIBORNE	24,556	196	9	2
CONCORDIA	26,006	263	11	5
DESOTO	24,242	318	11	8
EAST BATON ROUGE	27,098	3,778	101	70
EAST CARROLL	21,955	129	6	2
EAST FELICIANA	22,490	200	7	6
EVANGELINE	22,482	410	15	17
FRANKLIN	22,479	334	12	2
GRANT	20,866	225	8	6
IBERIA	24,798	900	31	10
IBERVILLE	26,680	343	13	11
JACKSON	22,287	208	10	0
JEFFERSON	28,019	3,252	84	61
JEFFERSON DAVIS	23,993	415	14	9
LAFAYETTE	26,799	1,669	40	36
LAFOURCHE	24,343	915	30	19
LASALLE	21,753	185	11	1
LINCOLN	22,929	406	17	4
LIVINGSTON	22,683	874	30	17
MADISON	24,212	167	6	5
MOREHOUSE	22,763	395	17	6
MATCHITOCHE	25,815	492	18	0
ORLEANS	30,251	4,556	121	64
OUACHITA	24,206	1,034	32	21
PLAQUEMINES	26,949	306	7	7
POINTE COUPEE	25,294	247	10	0
RAPIDES	26,334	1,487	52	55
RED RIVER	18,982	116	5	0
RICHLAND	24,610	284	12	2
SABINE	23,630	291	12	0
ST. BERNARD	25,959	565	17	15
ST. CHARLES	27,398	544	16	7
ST. HELENA	21,784	107	3	0
ST. JAMES	28,999	265	12	4
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	27,345	399	11	11
ST. LANDRY	25,131	1,011	41	27
ST. MARTIN	22,474	498	17	6
ST. MARY	25,746	701	26	11
ST. TAMMANY	27,674	1,582	46	30
TANGIPAHOA	24,320	996	33	19
TENSAS	20,536	106	6	0
TERREBONNE	31,569	1,183	42	28
UNION	22,026	236	12	0
VERMILION	25,555	574	22	11
VERNON	21,644	707	17	12
WASHINGTON	23,673	326	13	2
WEBSTER	23,280	495	23	4
WEST BATON ROUGE	26,487	207	10	10
WEST CARROLL	23,792	179	7	0
WEST FELICIANA	28,776	147	3	5
WINN	23,434	212	9	3
CITY OF MONROE	22,151	676	20	6
CITY OF BOGALUSA	24,356	221	9	3
LOUISIANA	26,170	45,401	1,448	849

INDEX

	PAGE
ACT Scores	3
Administrators: (See Profiles - Item 7)	
ethnicity	9
sex	8,9
training	10
Adult education:	
achievement	6
enrollment	6
GEDs	7
Average daily attendance (See Profiles-Item 4)	
Average daily membership (See Profiles-Item 4)	
Bonded status (See Profiles-Item 14)	
Dropouts	
Public School Dropouts by Grade	25
Enrollment: (See Profiles-Items 1-3)	
national comparisons	2
Expenditures: (See Profiles-Item 12)	
by educational function	11,12,21
Department of Education	15
per pupil (See Profiles-Item 17)	22
special education	13
vocational education	14
Expulsions	
Number of Students	21
Food services (See Profiles-Item 16)	
GEDs	7
Graduates (See Profiles-Item 5)	
Minimum foundation program	20
Per pupil expenditure (See Expenditures)	
Personnel, public schools:	
ethnicity (See Profiles-Item 7)	
sex	8
Population, by parish	1
Pupil/teacher ratios (See Profiles-Item 17)	

INDEX (cont.)

PAGE

Rankings, parish (See Profiles-Item 17)	
Registration (See Profiles-Items 1-3)	
Revenues:	
Department of Education	15
sources (See Profiles-Item 11)	20
taxes (See Profiles-Item 15)	
year-end fund balance (See Profiles-Item 13)	
Salaries (See Profiles-Item 17)	
SAT scores	4
Schools:	
public (See Profiles-Item 6)	
nonpublic (See Profiles-Item 8)	
Special education:	
categories (See Profiles-Item 10)	
expenditures	13
Suspensions	
Number of Students	23
Taxes (See Profiles-Item 15)	
Teachers: (See Profiles-Item 7)	
ethnicity	9
experience (See Profiles-Item 9)	
salaries (See Profiles-Item 17)	
sex	8,9
training	10
Teachers/administrator ratio (See Profiles-Item 17)	
Vocational education:	
expenditures	14